

A Genealogy Report For

ANDREW FORGEY

Created on 26 December 2011
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"
© 2006-2011 Nigel Bufton Software
under license to MyHeritage.com Family Tree Builder



CONTENTS

- 1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY**
- 2. DESCENDANTS**
- 3. DIRECT RELATIONS**
- 4. FAMILY TREES**
- 5. INDEX OF PLACES**
- 6. INDEX OF DATES**
- 7. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS**

1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY

Mr. Forgey⁴³⁰

2. DESCENDANTS

Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶
+Margaret Forgey [Reynolds]⁴²⁷
— James Forgey⁴¹⁰
 +Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell]⁴¹¹
 — Matilda Forgey³⁵²
 — Nancy Forgey³⁵³
 — Margaret (Peggy) Rogers [Forgey]³⁵⁴
 — Mary Thurman [Forgey]³⁵⁶
 — Ellen Rogers [Forgey]³⁵⁸
 — Sally Forgey³⁵⁹
 — Betsy Forgey³⁶⁰
 — James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ ...(1)
 — Rachel Forgey³⁶³
— Hugh Forgey⁴¹²
 +Catherine Forgey [Fisher]⁴¹³
 — Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ ...(2)
 — Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ ...(3)
 — Mary "Polly" Weddle [Forgey]³⁶⁹
 +Robert Weddle³⁷⁰
 — Joseph Weddle³⁰⁴
 — James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ ...(4)
— Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴
 +Samuel Crawford⁴¹⁵
 — Andrew Crawford³⁷³
 — Samuel Reynolds Crawford³⁷⁴
 — Thomas Crawford³⁷⁶
 — Margaret Crabb [Crawford]³⁷⁷
 — Polly Crawford³⁷⁹
 — Hugh Forgey Crawford³⁸¹
 — Eleanor S. Crawford³⁸²
 — Nancy Crawford³⁸³
— Margaret Forgey⁴¹⁶
 +Henry Roberts⁴¹⁷
 — Rebecca Roberts³⁸⁴
 — Andrew Roberts³⁸⁵
— Andrew Forgey⁴¹⁹
 +Hannah Forgey⁴²⁰
 — John Forgey³⁸⁶ ...(5)
 — Margaret Rebecca Crawford [Forgey]³⁸⁸
 — Rachel Crawford [Forgey]³⁸⁹
 +Isabella Forgey⁴²¹
 — Rebecca McPheeters Crawford [Forgey]³⁹¹
— John Forgey⁴²²
 +Nancy Forgey [Armstrong]⁴²³
 — Andrew Forgey³⁹²
 — Ellen Shamblin [Forgey]³⁹³
 — Male Forgey³⁹⁵
 — Nancy Culpepper [Forgey]³⁹⁷
 — John T Forgey³⁹⁹ ...(6)
 — Sarah Culpepper [Forgey]⁴⁰¹
— Sally Coldwell [Forgey]⁴²⁴
 +Thomas Coldwell⁴²⁵
 — Andrew Forgey Coldwell⁴⁰³
 — James Lawrence Coldwell⁴⁰⁴
 — Abram Coldwell⁴⁰⁵
 — Louisiana Coldwell⁴⁰⁶
 — Indiana Coldwell⁴⁰⁷
 — Thomas Coldwell⁴⁰⁸
 — Benjamin (Benoni) Coldwell⁴⁰⁹

(1)... James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹
 +Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶²
 — Adeline Forgey²⁴¹
 — Susan Forgey²⁴²
 — John C. Forgey²⁴³
 — Ellen R. Forgey²⁴⁴
 — Margaret Forgey²⁴⁵
 — Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶
 +Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷
 — Rachel Campbell [Forgey]⁹⁶
 — James Cornelius Forgey⁹⁸
 — Nannie McClellan Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁰
 +Absalom David Pearson¹⁰¹
 — Harry Lee Pearson¹
 — Evelyn Louise Pearson²
 — Helen Pearson³
 — Absalom David Pearson⁴
 — John Harlan Pearson⁵
 — Minerva Alice Carmack [Forgey]¹⁰²
 — Mary Blanch Wiggins [Forgey]¹⁰⁴
 — Gabriel R. Forgey¹⁰⁶
 — Carrie Ewing Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁷
 — Ada Belle Forgey¹⁰⁸
 — Evalena Morrison [Forgey]¹⁰⁹
 — Sarah C. Forgey²⁴⁸
 — Jacob M. Forgey²⁴⁹
 — James Reynolds Forgey²⁵⁰

(2)... Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴
 +Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵
 — Anna Garrison [Forgey]²⁵¹
 — Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³
 +Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴
 — James M. Forgey¹¹¹ ...(7)
 — Oliver Crockett Forgey¹¹³ ...(8)
 — George Forgey¹¹⁶
 — Jane Ruth Forgey¹¹⁷
 — Elizabeth B. Roller [Forgey]¹¹⁸
 — Elender Robinette [Forgey]¹²⁰
 — Archibald Forgey¹²²
 — Albert R Forgey¹²⁴
 +Ms. Forgey [Hettie]¹²⁵
 — Katie Forgey²⁴
 — John J Forgey¹²⁶ ...(9)
 — Vesta Roller [Forgey]¹²⁹
 — Jacob Forgey¹³¹ ...(10)
 — John A. Forgey²⁵⁵
 +Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶
 — Andrew J. Forgey¹³³ ...(11)
 — Jacob Forgey¹³⁵ ...(12)
 — John Forgey¹³⁷ ...(13)
 — Hiram P. Forgey¹³⁹
 — Mack Forgey¹⁴⁰
 — F. Vermont Forgey¹⁴¹
 — Sarah Forgey¹⁴²
 — Epton G. Forgey¹⁴³ ...(14)
 — Eleanor Forgey¹⁴⁴
 — Catherine Forgey¹⁴⁵
 — Catherine Powers [Forgey]²⁵⁷
 — Hugh Forgey²⁵⁹
 +Kisiah Forgey [Ash]²⁶⁰
 — Mary Francis McGraw [Forgey]¹⁴⁶ ...(15)
 — Sarah Elizabeth Morgan [Forgey]¹⁴⁸
 — Daniel A. Forgey¹⁵⁰ ...(16)
 — Margaret Rebecca Jane Hooker [Forgey]¹⁵²
 — Nancy Gray [Forgey]²⁶¹
 — Eve Bloomer [Forgey]²⁶³
 — George S. Forgey²⁶⁵
 +Ibby Forgey [England]²⁶⁶
 — Valentine A. Forgey¹⁵⁴ ...(17)
 — James Hugh Forgey¹⁵⁶ ...(18)
 — Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸ ...(19)
 — Eleanor Grider [Forgey]¹⁶⁰
 — Archibald Forgey¹⁶²
 — Katherine Forgey¹⁶⁴
 — Nancy Couch [Forgey]¹⁶⁷ ...(20)
 — Sarah Lenox [Forgey]¹⁶⁹
 — George Forgey¹⁷¹ ...(21)
 — Thomas Forgey¹⁷³
 — Jacob Forgey¹⁷⁴ ...(22)
 — Emmaline Smith [Forgey]¹⁷⁷
 — Albert Forgey¹⁷⁹ ...(23)
 — Mary Roller [Forgey]¹⁸¹
 — Attalina England [Forgey]²⁶⁷
 — Mary Forgey²⁶⁹
 — Eleanor Tyree [Forgey]²⁷²
 — Archibald A. Forgey²⁷⁴

(3)... Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶
 +Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷
 — Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶
 +Delilah Forgey [Henderson]²⁷⁷
 — Hugh Forgey¹⁸³
 — Nancy A. Forgey¹⁸⁴
 +Elizabeth Forgey [Wray]²⁷⁸
 — Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ ...(24)
 — Sarah Ellen Forgey¹⁸⁷
 — William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ ...(25)
 — John Forgey²⁷⁹
 +Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁰
 — Mary Ann Forgey¹⁹¹
 — William Andrew Forgey¹⁹²
 — Nancy J. Forgey¹⁹³
 — Laura Forgey¹⁹⁴
 — Priscilla Forgey¹⁹⁵
 — Sarah J. Forgey¹⁹⁶
 — Martha Forgey¹⁹⁷
 — Elizabeth Forgey¹⁹⁸
 — Eleanor Forgey²⁸¹
 — Amos Forgey²⁸²
 +Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]²⁸³
 — Mahala Forgey¹⁹⁹
 — William Forgey²⁰⁰
 — Mary K. Forgey²⁰¹
 — Asa Forgey²⁰²
 — Idelia Forgey²⁰³
 — Nancy E. Forgey²⁰⁴
 — Sarah E. Forgey²⁰⁵
 — Amos G. Forgey²⁰⁶
 — George Forgey²⁰⁷
 — James Forgey²⁸⁴
 +Mary E. Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁵
 — Nancy Forgey²⁰⁸
 — Marietta Forgey²⁰⁹
 — Lucy Forgey²¹⁰
 — Sylvester Forgey²¹¹
 — Henrietta Forgey²¹²
 — Sarah A. Forgey²¹³
 +Harriet Forgey [Ray]²⁸⁶
 — George W. Forgey²¹⁴
 — Laura Bell Forgey²¹⁵
 — Elizabeth Ann Forgey²⁸⁸
 — Nancy Forgey²⁸⁹
 — Elias Forgey²⁹⁰
 +Amanda Caestine Forgey [Holman]²⁹¹
 — Elvina Bolick [Forgey]²¹⁶
 — Elias J. Forgey²¹⁸
 — Andrew Forgey²⁹²
 — Jacob Roller Forgey²⁹³
 — George Washington Forgey²⁹⁴
 +Martha Ann Forgey [Scherer]²⁹⁵
 — Grover Forgey²¹⁹
 — Fred J. Forgey²²⁰
 +Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell]³⁶⁸
 — Adaline Forgey²⁹⁶
 — Clark Forgey²⁹⁷ ...(26)
 — Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹ ...(27)
 — Lewis Forgey³⁰³

(4)... James A. FORGEY³⁷¹+Rachel FORGEY³⁷²

- Ellen NEWKIRK [FORGEY]³⁰⁵
- Sarah PADGETT [FORGEY]³⁰⁷
- John D. FORGEY³⁰⁹
 - +Margaret FORGEY [THOMAS]³¹⁰
 - Alice HARDY [FORGEY]²²⁵
 - Morris FORGEY²²⁷
 - William FORGEY²²⁸
 - John FORGEY²²⁹
 - Tobe FORGEY²³⁰
 - Ceigle FORGEY²³¹
 - Charles L. FORGEY²³²
- William M. FORGEY³¹¹
- Emily Jane DICKERT [FORGEY]³¹²
- Eliza C. PORTER [FORGEY]³¹⁴
- Mary A. FORGEY³¹⁶
- Margaret A. FORGEY³¹⁷
- Phitney M. FORGEY³¹⁸
- M. Alice REAP [FORGEY]³¹⁹

(5)... John Forgey³⁸⁶+Mary Forgey³⁸⁷

- Abraham J. Forgey³²¹
- William Henry Forgey³²³
- Martha J. Jones [Forgey]³²⁵
- John T. S. Forgey³²⁷
- Mary A. Forgey³²⁸
- J. W. Forgey³²⁹
- Louisiana Watson [Forgey]³³⁰
- Alexander D Forgey³³²

(6)... John T Forgey³⁹⁹+Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰

- Nancy Ellen Moss [Forgey]³³³
- Dave Forgey³³⁵
 - +Martha Forgey [Gentry]³³⁶
 - Margaret Forgey²³⁴
 - John Melvin Forgey²³⁵
 - Clemmie Ann Forgey²³⁶
 - Jesse Forgey²³⁷
 - Samuel David "Ross" Forgey²³⁸
 - Hattie C. Forgey²³⁹
 - Thomas "Lake" Forgey²⁴⁰
- James Forgey³³⁷
- Polly Ann Davis [Forgey]³³⁸
- Sarah M Harris [Forgey]³⁴⁰
- Rose M Carver [Forgey]³⁴²
- Elizabeth Thurman [Forgey]³⁴⁴
- Harriett Gentry [Forgey]³⁴⁶
- Margaret Wallace [Forgey]³⁴⁸
- John Forgey³⁵⁰

- (7)... James M. Forgey¹¹¹
 +Nancy Forgey [Roller]¹¹²
 ├── Charles A Forgey⁶
 ├── Theodore H Forgey⁸
 ├── Alice J Barnes [Forgey]¹⁰
 ├── George Washington Forgey¹²
 ├── Eliga Forgey¹⁴
 └── Luella Graham [Forgey]¹⁶
- (8)... Oliver Crockett Forgey¹¹³
 +Mahala Forgey [Roller]¹¹⁴
 ├── Cora A. Forgey¹⁸
 ├── Ida M. Osborne [Forgey]¹⁹
 ├── Robert W. Forgey²¹
 └── Edwin Garrin Forgey²²
- (9)... John J Forgey¹²⁶
 +Alice Forgey [McKimsey]¹²⁸
 └── Frank Forgey²⁵
- (10)... Jacob Forgey¹³¹
 +Olivia Forgey [Reed]¹³²
 ├── Flossie Forgey²⁶
 └── Ova Forgey²⁷
- (11)... Andrew J. Forgey¹³³
 +Gilla Forgey¹³⁴
 ├── Vermont Forgey²⁸
 ├── John Forgey²⁹
 ├── Sallie Forgey³⁰
 └── Mary Forgey³¹
- (12)... Jacob Forgey¹³⁵
 +Amanda Forgey¹³⁶
 ├── Riley Forgey³²
 ├── Marion R Forgey³³
 └── Ora G. Forgey³⁴
- (13)... John Forgey¹³⁷
 +Harriet Elizabeth Forgey [McMinn]¹³⁸
 ├── Mary Ann Pace [Forgey]³⁵
 └── Lorena Forgey³⁷
- (14)... Epson G. Forgey¹⁴³
 ├── Lum Winfield Forgey³⁸
 ├── Willie M Forgey³⁹
 ├── Ethel E Forgey⁴⁰
 ├── Georgia M Forgey⁴¹
 └── Eddie E Forgey⁴²
- (15)... Mary Francis McGraw [Forgey]¹⁴⁶
 +George McGraw¹⁴⁷
 └── Leona McGraw⁴³
- (16)... Daniel A. Forgey¹⁵⁰
 +Rebecca Forgey [Roller]¹⁵¹
 ├── Lesley Forgey⁴⁴
 ├── Charlie Forgey⁴⁵
 └── Viola Forgey⁴⁶

(17)... Valentine A. Forgey¹⁵⁴+Eliza Forgey [Chrisman]¹⁵⁵

- Frederick Forgey⁴⁷
- Laura Forgey⁴⁸
- Andrew Forgey⁴⁹
- Viola Forgey⁵⁰

(18)... James Hugh Forgey¹⁵⁶+Marie Forgey [Devroe]¹⁵⁷

- Ibbey Forgey⁵¹
- Ethel Forgey⁵²

(19)... Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸+Anna Vergie Forgey [Bray]¹⁵⁹

- Joseph Herbert Forgey⁵³
- Cora Keziah Gibson [Forgey]⁵⁵
- Edna Mae Stone [Forgey]⁵⁷
- Lou Ethel Hanks [Forgey]⁵⁹
- William Carson Forgey⁶¹
- Homer Dain Forgey⁶³
- Arthur Dayton Forgey⁶⁵

(20)... Nancy Couch [Forgey]¹⁶⁷+Asariah Sheldon Couch¹⁶⁸

- Mary Isabel Couch⁶⁶
- John Ralston Couch⁶⁷

(21)... George Forgey¹⁷¹+Mary T. Forgey [Chaudoin]¹⁷²

- Permelia E. Forgey⁶⁸
- Jewell E. Forgey⁶⁹
- Eugene Forgey⁷⁰
- Farrel B. Forgey⁷¹

(22)... Jacob Forgey¹⁷⁴+Eliza Forgey [Merritt]¹⁷⁶

- Roy Forgey⁷²
- Clyde Forgey⁷³
- Archibald Forgey⁷⁵

(23)... Albert Forgey¹⁷⁹+Lorena Forgey [Bodenhamer]¹⁸⁰

- Gertrude Forgey⁷⁶
- Albertha Forgey⁷⁷
- Othella Forgey⁷⁸

(24)... Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵+Agnes Forgey [Braden]¹⁸⁶

- William R. Forgey⁷⁹
- Clide W. Forgey⁸⁰
- Cline W. Forgey⁸¹
- John C. Forgey⁸²
- Ruth H. Forgey⁸³
- James E. Forgey⁸⁴
- Flora E. Forgey⁸⁵
- Gladys May Forgey⁸⁶
- Carrie W. Forgey⁸⁷
- Vinnie Forgey⁸⁸

(25)... William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸
+Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]¹⁸⁹
├── Inez Forgey⁸⁹
├── Cecil Clair Forgey⁹⁰
├── Edna Rose Forgey⁹¹
├── Charles Lynn Forgey⁹²
├── Claude Applewhite Forgey⁹⁴
└── Mona Marie Forgey⁹⁵

(26)... Clark Forgey²⁹⁷
+Mary E. Forgey [Campbell]³⁰⁰
└── Lewis Clifton Forgey²²¹

(27)... Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹
+Sarah J. Forgey [Phelps]³⁰²
├── Harper L. Forgey²²²
├── Chester M. Forgey²²³
└── Charles Forgey²²⁴

3. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

1. HARRY LEE PEARSON (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 31 March 1899 to Absalom David Pearson¹⁰¹ and Nannie McClellan Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 1. Harry died on 8 December 1973, aged 74 years.
2. EVELYN LOUISE PEARSON (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 26 September 1901 to Absalom David Pearson¹⁰¹ and Nannie McClellan Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 1. Evelyn died on 3 November 1902, aged 1 years.
3. HELEN PEARSON (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 19 December 1907 to Absalom David Pearson¹⁰¹ and Nannie McClellan Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 1. Helen died on 15 August 1908, aged.
4. ABSALOM DAVID PEARSON (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 22 May 1909 to Absalom David Pearson¹⁰¹ and Nannie McClellan Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 1. Absalom died on 29 May 1960, aged 51 years.
5. JOHN HARLAN PEARSON (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 23 August 1914 to Absalom David Pearson¹⁰¹ and Nannie McClellan Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 1. John died on 12 August 1972, aged 57 years.
6. CHARLES A FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 3 March 1872, in Benton, Arkansas, USA, to James M. Forgey¹¹¹ and Nancy Forgey [Roller]¹¹², as shown in family tree 2. Charles died on 15 December 1954, aged 82 years.
7. FRANCES FORGEY [SCHELL] (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1870 and 1880. Frances is no longer living.
Charles A Forgey⁶, aged 23, married Frances Forgey [Schell], aged about 20, on 19 January 1896.
8. THEODORE H FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 15 December 1875, in Benton, Arkansas, USA, to James M. Forgey¹¹¹ and Nancy Forgey [Roller]¹¹², as shown in family tree 2. Theodore died on 11 May 1954, aged 78 years, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
9. JANE FORGEY [MURRAY] (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1870 and 1890. Jane is no longer living.
Theodore H Forgey⁸ married Jane Forgey [Murray].
10. ALICE J BARNES [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 19 June 1878, in Benton, Arkansas, USA, to James M. Forgey¹¹¹ and Nancy Forgey [Roller]¹¹², as shown in family tree 2. Alice is no longer living.
11. THOMAS HENRY BARNES (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born between 1860 and 1880. Thomas is no longer living.
Thomas Henry Barnes, aged about 29, married Alice J Barnes [Forgey]¹⁰, aged 21, on 15 October 1899.
12. GEORGE WASHINGTON FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 9 April 1880, in Benton, Arkansas, USA, to James M. Forgey¹¹¹ and Nancy Forgey [Roller]¹¹², as shown in family tree 2. George died on 11 May 1954, aged 74 years, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
13. MAE L FORGEY [RELETHFORD] (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 27 February 1887, in Benton, Arkansas, USA. Mae died on 1 July 1966, aged 79 years, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
George Washington Forgey¹², aged 32, married Mae L Forgey [Relethford], aged 25, on 15 December 1912.
14. ELIGA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 7 November 1883, in Benton, Arkansas, USA, to James M. Forgey¹¹¹ and Nancy Forgey [Roller]¹¹², as shown in family tree 2. Eliga died on 11 January 1955, aged 71 years.
15. WINNIE FORGEY [BOWMAN] (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1880 and 1898. Winnie is no longer living.
Eliga Forgey¹⁴, aged 36, married Winnie Forgey [Bowman], aged about 30, on 13 March 1920.
16. LUELLA GRAHAM [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 17 January 1887, in Benton, Arkansas, USA, to James M. Forgey¹¹¹ and Nancy Forgey [Roller]¹¹², as shown in family tree 2. Luella is no longer living.
17. WILL GRAHAM (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born between 1870 and 1890. Will is no longer living.
Will Graham married Luella Graham [Forgey]¹⁶.
18. CORA A. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in March 1875, in Barry, Missouri, USA, to Oliver

Crockett Forgey¹¹³ and Mahala Forgey [Roller]¹¹⁴, as shown in family tree 3. Cora died in 1933, aged about 58, in Gateway, Arkansas.

19. IDA M. OSBORNE [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in August 1876, in Barry, Missouri, USA, to Oliver Crockett Forgey¹¹³ and Mahala Forgey [Roller]¹¹⁴, as shown in family tree 3. Ida died in 1941, aged about 64, in Gateway, Arkansas.
20. AMOS R. OSBORNE (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born between 1860 and 1880. Amos is no longer living.
Amos R. Osborne, aged about 70, married Ida M. Osborne [Forgey]¹⁹, aged 64, on 14 January 1941.
21. ROBERT W. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in September 1879 to Oliver Crockett Forgey¹¹³ and Mahala Forgey [Roller]¹¹⁴, as shown in family tree 3. Robert is no longer living.
22. EDWIN GARRIN FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 15 October 1885, in Barry, Missouri, USA, to Oliver Crockett Forgey¹¹³ and Mahala Forgey [Roller]¹¹⁴, as shown in family tree 3. Edwin died on 18 May 1961, aged 75 years, in Rogers, Arkansas.
23. MAUD FORGEY [BALDWIN] (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 18 August 1891, in Van Buren, Arkansas. Maud died on 29 February 1968, aged 76 years, in Saline County, Missouri.
Edwin Garrin Forgey²² married Maud Forgey [Baldwin].
24. KATIE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1890, in Arkansas, USA, to Albert R Forgey¹²⁴ and Ms. Forgey [Hettie]¹²⁵, as shown in family tree 4. Katie is no longer living.
25. FRANK FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in July 1888, in Indian Territory, to John J Forgey¹²⁶ and Alice Forgey [McKimsey]¹²⁸, as shown in family tree 5. Frank is no longer living.
26. FLOSSIE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 26 November 1890 to Jacob Forgey¹³¹ and Olivia Forgey [Reed]¹³², as shown in family tree 6. Flossie is no longer living.
27. OVA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandchild) was born on 22 September 1895 to Jacob Forgey¹³¹ and Olivia Forgey [Reed]¹³², as shown in family tree 6. Ova is no longer living.
28. VERMONT FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1872, in Ky, to Andrew J. Forgey¹³³ and Gilla Forgey¹³⁴, as shown in family tree 7. Vermont is no longer living.
29. JOHN FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1875, in Ky, to Andrew J. Forgey¹³³ and Gilla Forgey¹³⁴, as shown in family tree 7. John is no longer living.
30. SALLIE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1878, in Ky, to Andrew J. Forgey¹³³ and Gilla Forgey¹³⁴, as shown in family tree 7. Sallie is no longer living.
31. MARY FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1880, in Ky, to Andrew J. Forgey¹³³ and Gilla Forgey¹³⁴, as shown in family tree 7. Mary is no longer living.
32. RILEY FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in October 1881, in rockcastle, kentucky, to Jacob Forgey¹³⁵ and Amanda Forgey¹³⁶, as shown in family tree 8. Riley is no longer living.
33. MARION R FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in May 1886, in rockcastle, kentucky, to Jacob Forgey¹³⁵ and Amanda Forgey¹³⁶, as shown in family tree 8. Marion is no longer living.
34. ORA G. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in October 1894, in rockcastle, kentucky, to Jacob Forgey¹³⁵ and Amanda Forgey¹³⁶, as shown in family tree 8. Ora is no longer living.
35. MARY ANN PACE [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1884, in Missouri, to John Forgey¹³⁷ and Harriet Elizabeth Forgey [McMinn]¹³⁸, as shown in family tree 9. Mary is no longer living.



36. JOHN GILBERT PACE (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband).

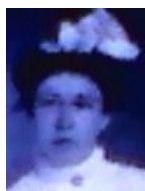


John Gilbert Pace married Mary Ann Pace [Forgey]³⁵, aged about 19, on 7 December 1903 in Christian Co., Mo.

37. LORENA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandchild) was born to John Forgey¹³⁷ and Harriet Elizabeth Forgey [McMinn]¹³⁸, as shown in family tree 9.
38. LUM WINFIELD FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born before 1883 to Epsom G. Forgey¹⁴³, as shown in family tree 10. Lum is no longer living.
39. WILLIE M FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in July 1886, in rockcastle, kentucky, to Epsom G. Forgey¹⁴³, as shown in family tree 10. Willie is no longer living.
40. ETHEL E FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in October 1891, in rockcastle, kentucky, to Epsom G. Forgey¹⁴³, as shown in family tree 10. Ethel is no longer living.
41. GEORGIA M FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in October 1898, in rockcastle, kentucky, to Epsom G. Forgey¹⁴³, as shown in family tree 10. Georgia is no longer living.
42. EDDIE E FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 15 September 1899, in rockcastle, kentucky, to Epsom G. Forgey¹⁴³, as shown in family tree 10. Eddie died in April 1979, aged 79 years.
43. LEONA MCGRAW (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1879 to George McGraw¹⁴⁷ and Mary Francis McGraw [Forgey]¹⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 11. Leona is no longer living.
44. LESLEY FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in March 1881, in Arkansas, USA, to Daniel A. Forgey¹⁵⁰ and Rebecca Forgey [Roller]¹⁵¹, as shown in family tree 12. Lesley is no longer living.
45. CHARLIE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in August 1884, in rockcastle, kentucky, to Daniel A. Forgey¹⁵⁰ and Rebecca Forgey [Roller]¹⁵¹, as shown in family tree 12. Charlie is no longer living.
46. VIOLA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1889, in rockcastle, kentucky, to Daniel A. Forgey¹⁵⁰ and Rebecca Forgey [Roller]¹⁵¹, as shown in family tree 12. Viola is no longer living.
47. FREDERICK FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in 1872 to Valentine A. Forgey¹⁵⁴ and Eliza Forgey [Chrisman]¹⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 13. Frederick is no longer living.
48. LAURA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1874 to Valentine A. Forgey¹⁵⁴ and Eliza Forgey [Chrisman]¹⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 13. Laura is no longer living.
49. ANDREW FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in 1876 to Valentine A. Forgey¹⁵⁴ and Eliza Forgey [Chrisman]¹⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 13. Andrew is no longer living.
50. VIOLA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1878 to Valentine A. Forgey¹⁵⁴ and Eliza Forgey [Chrisman]¹⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 13. Viola is no longer living.
51. IBBY FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in September 1885, in KS, to James Hugh Forgey¹⁵⁶ and Marie Forgey [Devroe]¹⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 14. Ibbey is no longer living.
52. ETHEL FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in May 1888, in KS, to James Hugh Forgey¹⁵⁶ and Marie Forgey [Devroe]¹⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 14. Ethel is no longer living.
53. JOSEPH HERBERT FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 25 September 1884 to Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸ and Anna Vergie Forgey [Bray]¹⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 15. Joseph died on 11 September 1927, aged 42 years, in Christian Co., Mo.

54. NORA FORGEY [MOULDER] (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1880 and 1898. Nora is no longer living.
Joseph Herbert Forgey⁵³ married Nora Forgey [Moulder].
55. CORA KEZIAH GIBSON [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 21 September 1886 to Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸ and Anna Vergie Forgey [Bray]¹⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 15. Cora died on 24 January 1921, aged 34 years, in Christian Co., Mo.
56. NAT GIBSON (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born between 1880 and 1890. Nat is no longer living.
Nat Gibson married Cora Keziah Gibson [Forgey]⁵⁵.
57. EDNA MAE STONE [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 27 November 1888, in Christian Co., Mo, to Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸ and Anna Vergie Forgey [Bray]¹⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 15. Edna is no longer living.
58. ALLEN STONE (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born between 1880 and 1890. Allen is no longer living.
Allen Stone married Edna Mae Stone [Forgey]⁵⁷.
59. LOU ETHEL HANKS [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 6 July 1892 to Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸ and Anna Vergie Forgey [Bray]¹⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 15. Lou died on 23 August 1966, aged 74 years, in Greene Co., MO.
60. CLYDE HANKS (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born between 1880 and 1895. Clyde is no longer living.
Clyde Hanks married Lou Ethel Hanks [Forgey]⁵⁹.
61. WILLIAM CARSON FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 2 April 1895, in Christian Co., Mo, to Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸ and Anna Vergie Forgey [Bray]¹⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 15. William is no longer living.
62. AGNES FORGEY [POTTER] (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1890 and 1898. Agnes is no longer living.
William Carson Forgey⁶¹ married Agnes Forgey [Potter].
63. HOMER DAIN FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 20 January 1897, in Christian Co., Mo, to Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸ and Anna Vergie Forgey [Bray]¹⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 15. Homer died in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.
64. DELILAH FORGEY [MCCOY] (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1890 and 1910. Delilah is no longer living.
Homer Dain Forgey⁶³ married Delilah Forgey [McCoy].
65. ARTHUR DAYTON FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 31 July 1907 to Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸ and Anna Vergie Forgey [Bray]¹⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 15. Arthur died on 7 May 1961, aged 53 years, in Christian Co., Mo.
66. MARY ISABEL COUCH (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born between 1885 and 1898 to Asariah Sheldon Couch¹⁶⁸ and Nancy Couch [Forgey]¹⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 16. Mary is no longer living.
67. JOHN RALSTON COUCH (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born between 1885 and 1898 to Asariah Sheldon Couch¹⁶⁸ and Nancy Couch [Forgey]¹⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 16. John is no longer living.
68. PERMELIA E. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1892 to George Forgey¹⁷¹ and Mary T. Forgey [Chaudoin]¹⁷², as shown in family tree 17. Permelia is no longer living.
69. JEWELL E. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in September 1895 to George Forgey¹⁷¹ and Mary T. Forgey [Chaudoin]¹⁷², as shown in family tree 17. Jewell is no longer living.
70. EUGENE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in October 1896 to George Forgey¹⁷¹ and Mary T. Forgey [Chaudoin]¹⁷², as shown in family tree 17. Eugene is no longer living.
71. FARREL B. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in March 1898 to George Forgey¹⁷¹ and Mary T. Forgey [Chaudoin]¹⁷², as shown in family tree 17. Farrel is no longer living.
72. ROY FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in February 1892 to Jacob Forgey¹⁷⁴ and Eliza Forgey [Merritt]¹⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 18. Roy is no longer living.

73. CLYDE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in July 1896 to Jacob Forgey¹⁷⁴ and Eliza Forgey [Merritt]¹⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 18. Clyde is no longer living.
74. NORA FORGEY [HARP] (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1890 and 1898. Nora is no longer living.
Clyde Forgey⁷³, aged 21, married Nora Forgey [Harp], aged about 23, on 28 September 1917 in Christian Co., Mo.
75. ARCHIBALD FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in October 1898 to Jacob Forgey¹⁷⁴ and Eliza Forgey [Merritt]¹⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 18. Archibald is no longer living.
76. GERTRUDE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in January 1896 to Albert Forgey¹⁷⁹ and Lorena Forgey [Bodenhamer]¹⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 19. Gertrude is no longer living.
77. ALBERTHA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in December 1896 to Albert Forgey¹⁷⁹ and Lorena Forgey [Bodenhamer]¹⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 19. Albertha is no longer living.
78. OTHELLA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in July 1899 to Albert Forgey¹⁷⁹ and Lorena Forgey [Bodenhamer]¹⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 19. Othella is no longer living.
79. WILLIAM R. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in December 1881, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ and Agnes Forgey [Braden]¹⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 20. William is no longer living.
80. CLIDE W. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in November 1883, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ and Agnes Forgey [Braden]¹⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 20. Clide is no longer living.
81. CLINE W. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in December 1885, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ and Agnes Forgey [Braden]¹⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 20. Cline is no longer living.
82. JOHN C. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in May 1890, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ and Agnes Forgey [Braden]¹⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 20. John is no longer living.
83. RUTH H. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in January 1893, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ and Agnes Forgey [Braden]¹⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 20. Ruth is no longer living.
84. JAMES E. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born in April 1895, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ and Agnes Forgey [Braden]¹⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 20. James is no longer living.
85. FLORA E. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in October 1897, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ and Agnes Forgey [Braden]¹⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 20. Flora is no longer living.
86. GLADYS MAY FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in February 1900, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ and Agnes Forgey [Braden]¹⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 20. Gladys is no longer living.
87. CARRIE W. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1903, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ and Agnes Forgey [Braden]¹⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 20. Carrie is no longer living.
88. VINNIE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1905, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ and Agnes Forgey [Braden]¹⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 20. Vinnie is no longer living.
89. INEZ FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 28 March 1891, in Jackson County, Indiana, to William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ and Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]¹⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 21. Inez is no longer living.



90. CECIL CLAIR FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 14 August 1893, in Kurtz, Jackson County, Indiana, to William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ and Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]¹⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 21. Cecil is no longer living.



91. EDNA ROSE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 9 October 1896, in Brownstown, Jackson County, Indiana, to William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ and Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]¹⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 21. Edna is no longer living.

92. CHARLES LYNN FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 17 December 1898, in Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana, to William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ and Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]¹⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 21. Charles died on 28 September 1976, aged 77 years, in La Puente, Los Angeles, California.



93. GRACIELA FORGEY [DEL CASTILLO] (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 10 September 1893, in Granada, Nicaragua, to Nicasio Del Castillo and Elena Del Castillo [Garica]. Graciela is no longer living.

Charles Lynn Forgey⁹², aged 20, married Graciela Forgey [Del Castillo], aged 25, on 10 January 1919 in Managua, Nicaragua.

94. CLAUDE APPLEWHITE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 4 February 1903, in Jackson County, Indiana, to William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ and Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]¹⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 21. Claude is no longer living.

95. MONA MARIE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 29 July 1905, in Freetown, Jackson County, Indiana, to William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ and Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]¹⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 21. Mona is no longer living.

Generation of Great-Great-Grandchildren

96. RACHEL CAMPBELL [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 2 February 1871, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, to Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ and Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 22. Rachel died in April 1920, aged 49 years, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

97. JAMES L. CAMPBELL (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).

James L. Campbell married Rachel Campbell [Forgey]⁹⁶, aged 30, on 7 January 1902 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

98. JAMES CORNELIUS FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 22 March 1873, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, to Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ and Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 22. James died on 29 December 1945, aged 72 years.

99. MANESSA JANE FORGEY [CARMACK] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 14 July 1881, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. Manessa is no longer living.

James Cornelius Forgey⁹⁸, aged about 27, married Manessa Jane Forgey [Carmack], aged about 18, about 1900 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

100. NANNIE MCCLELLAN PEARSON [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 14 August 1875, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, to Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ and Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 22. Nannie died on 19 August 1921, aged 46 years, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

101. ABSALOM DAVID PEARSON (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's partner) was born on 9 November 1873. See family tree 1. Absalom died on 23 September 1952, aged 78 years.

Absalom had two partners. He was the partner of Nannie McClellan Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁰ and Carrie Ewing Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁷.

Absalom David Pearson and Nannie McClellan Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁰ had five children:

Harry Lee Pearson¹ in 1899

Evelyn Louise Pearson² in 1901

Helen Pearson³ in 1907

Absalom David Pearson⁴ in 1909

John Harlan Pearson⁵ in 1914

This family is shown as family tree 1.

102. MINERVA ALICE CARMACK [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 16 August 1877 to Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ and Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 22. Minerva died on 2 May 1965, aged 87 years.
103. JOHN WILLIAM CARMACK (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's partner).
John William Carmack and Minerva Alice Carmack [Forgey]¹⁰² became partners.
104. MARY BLANCH WIGGINS [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 16 September 1879 to Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ and Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 22. Mary died on 31 January 1912, aged 32 years.
105. CHARLES WIGGINS (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's partner).
Charles Wiggins and Mary Blanch Wiggins [Forgey]¹⁰⁴ became partners.
106. GABRIEL R. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 5 January 1882 to Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ and Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 22. Gabriel died on 30 August 1943, aged 61 years.
107. CARRIE EWING PEARSON [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 18 June 1887 to Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ and Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 22. Carrie died on 29 February 1980, aged 92 years.
Absalom David Pearson¹⁰¹ and Carrie Ewing Pearson [Forgey] became partners.
108. ADA BELLE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 7 November 1889 to Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ and Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 22. Ada died on 19 September 1976, aged 86 years.
109. EVALENA MORRISON [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born in Hawkins Co., Tennessee to Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ and Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 22. Evalena died on 21 June 1879 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
110. THOMAS CROCKETT MORRISON (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
Thomas Crockett Morrison married Evalena Morrison [Forgey]¹⁰⁹ on 29 January 1914 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
111. JAMES M. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 20 September 1846, in Scott Co., Va, to Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ and Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴, as shown in family tree 23. James died on 27 July 1926, aged 79 years, in Arkansas, USA.
112. NANCY FORGEY [ROLLER] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 18 September 1844, in Gateway, Benton Co., Arkansas. See family tree 2. Nancy died on 9 December 1932, aged 88 years, in Arkansas, USA.
James M. Forgey¹¹¹, aged 24, married Nancy Forgey [Roller], aged 26, on 23 February 1871 in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
They had six children:
Charles A Forgey⁶ in 1872
Theodore H Forgey⁸ in 1875
Alice J Barnes [Forgey]¹⁰ in 1878
George Washington Forgey¹² in 1880
Eliga Forgey¹⁴ in 1883
Luella Graham [Forgey]¹⁶ in 1887
This family is shown as family tree 2.
113. OLIVER CROCKETT FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 5 September 1847, in Virginia, to Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ and Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴, as shown in family tree 23. Oliver died on 10 January 1929, aged 81 years, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
Oliver married twice. He was married to Mahala Forgey [Roller]¹¹⁴ and Rebecca Forgey [Frazier]¹¹⁵.
114. MAHALA FORGEY [ROLLER] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 15 September 1845, in Benton, Arkansas, USA. See family tree 3. Mahala died on 8 December 1904, aged 59 years, in Gateway, Benton Co., Ark.
Oliver Crockett Forgey¹¹³, aged 26, married Mahala Forgey [Roller], aged 28, on 1 April 1874 in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
They had four children:
Cora A. Forgey¹⁸ in 1875
Ida M. Osborne [Forgey]¹⁹ in 1876
Robert W. Forgey²¹ in 1879
Edwin Garrin Forgey²² in 1885
This family is shown as family tree 3.
115. REBECCA FORGEY [FRAZIER] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born about 1847, in Va. Rebecca is no longer living.

Oliver Crockett Forgey¹¹³, aged 59, married Rebecca Forgey [Frazier], aged about 59, on 23 September 1906.

116. GEORGE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in 1850, in Benton, Arkansas, USA, to Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ and Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴, as shown in family tree 23. George is no longer living.
117. JANE RUTH FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1853, in Arkansas, USA, to Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ and Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴, as shown in family tree 23. Jane is no longer living.
118. ELIZABETH B. ROLLER [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 April 1855, in Arkansas, USA, to Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ and Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴, as shown in family tree 23. Elizabeth died on 17 June 1934, aged 79 years, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
119. WILLIAM DONALD ROLLER (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 6 August 1847, in Benton, Arkansas, USA. William died on 13 January 1929, aged 81 years, in Seligman, Missouri.
William Donald Roller, aged 24, married Elizabeth B. Roller [Forgey]¹¹⁸, aged 16, on 15 February 1872 in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
120. ELENDE ROBINETTE [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 9 January 1857, in Arkansas, USA, to Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ and Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴, as shown in family tree 23. Elender died before 1879, when younger than 21, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
121. JOHN ROBINETTE (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1857. John is no longer living.
John Robinette, aged about 18, married Elender Robinette [Forgey]¹²⁰, aged 19, on 19 March 1876 in Barry, Missouri, USA.
122. ARCHIBALD FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born about 1860, in Arkansas, USA, to Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ and Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴, as shown in family tree 23. Archibald is no longer living.
123. LAURA A FORGEY [HEMENWAY] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1850 and 1865. Laura is no longer living.
Archibald Forgey¹²², aged about 27, married Laura A Forgey [Hemenway], aged about 29, on 19 October 1887 in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
124. ALBERT R FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born about 1862, in Arkansas, USA, to Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ and Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴, as shown in family tree 23. Albert is no longer living.
125. MS. FORGEY [HETTIE] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1860 and 1870. See family tree 4. Ms. Forgey [Hettie] is no longer living.
Albert R Forgey¹²⁴ married Ms. Forgey [Hettie]. They had one daughter:
Katie Forgey²⁴ in 1890
This family is shown as family tree 4.
126. JOHN J FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in August 1865, in Arkansas, USA, to Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ and Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴, as shown in family tree 23. John is no longer living.
John married twice. He was married to Dora Forgey¹²⁷ and Alice Forgey [McKimsey]¹²⁸.
127. DORA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1860 and 1870. Dora is no longer living.
John J Forgey¹²⁶ married Dora Forgey.
128. ALICE FORGEY [MCKIMSEY] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1860 and 1870. See family tree 5.
Alice is no longer living.
John J Forgey¹²⁶, aged 22, married Alice Forgey [McKimsey], aged about 22, on 19 October 1887 in Benton, Arkansas, USA. They had one son:
Frank Forgey²⁵ in 1888
This family is shown as family tree 5.
129. VESTA ROLLER [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born in September 1869, in Arkansas, USA, to Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ and Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴, as shown in family tree 23. Vesta is no longer living.
130. HIRAM C. ROLLER (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 27 December 1862, in Benton, Arkansas, USA. Hiram died in October 1945, aged 82 years, in Rocky Ford, Colorado.
Hiram C. Roller, aged 25, married Vesta Roller [Forgey]¹²⁹, aged 19, on 28 November 1888 in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
131. JACOB FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 3 May 1872 to Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ and Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴, as shown in family tree 23. Jacob is no longer living.
132. OLIVIA FORGEY [REED] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 18 August 1871. See family tree 6. Olivia died on 3 January 1943, aged 71 years.

Jacob Forgey¹³¹ married Olivia Forgey [Reed]. They had two children:
 Flossie Forgey²⁶ in 1890
 Ova Forgey²⁷ in 1895
This family is shown as family tree 6.

133. ANDREW J. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in 1846, in Scott Co., Va, to John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ and Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 24. Andrew is no longer living.
 The following information is also recorded for Andrew. Misc in 1880, aged about 34, in KY to Christian Co., MO; Military Service.

Note: *He was in the Virginia Militia during the Civil War. He was taken prisoner and released in 1865 (Military Service).*

134. GILLA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1850 and 1860, in Va. See family tree 7. Gilla is no longer living.

Andrew J. Forgey¹³³ married Gilla Forgey. They had four children:
 Vermont Forgey²⁸ about 1872
 John Forgey²⁹ about 1875
 Sallie Forgey³⁰ about 1878
 Mary Forgey³¹ in 1880

This family is shown as family tree 7.

135. JACOB FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in 1849, in Scott Co., Va, to John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ and Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 24. Jacob is no longer living.

136. AMANDA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1845 and 1865. See family tree 8. Amanda is no longer living.

Jacob Forgey¹³⁵ married Amanda Forgey. They had three children:
 Riley Forgey³² in 1881
 Marion R Forgey³³ in 1886
 Ora G. Forgey³⁴ in 1894

This family is shown as family tree 8.

137. JOHN FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in 1849, in Scott Co., Va, to John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ and Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 24. John is no longer living.



138. HARRIET ELIZABETH FORGEY [MCMINN] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife). See family tree 9. Harriet is no longer living.



John Forgey¹³⁷, aged about 32, married Harriet Elizabeth Forgey [McMinn] on 13 September 1881 in Christian Co., Mo. They had two children:

Mary Ann Pace [Forgey]³⁵ in 1884
 Lorena Forgey³⁷

This family is shown as family tree 9.

139. HIRAM P. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in 1850, in Scott Co., Va, to John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ and Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 24. Hiram is no longer living.

140. MACK FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in 1851, in Scott Co., Va, to John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ and Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 24. Mack is no longer living.

141. F. VERMONT FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 5 December 1853, in Scott Co., Va, to John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ and Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 24. F. is no longer living.

142. SARAH FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1854, in Scott Co., Va, to John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ and Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 24. Sarah is no longer living.

143. EPSON G. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 19 August 1859, in Scott Co., Va, to John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ and Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 24. Epson is no longer living.

Epson fathered five children:

Lum Winfield Forgey³⁸ before 1883

Willie M Forgey³⁹ in 1886

Ethel E Forgey⁴⁰ in 1891

Georgia M Forgey⁴¹ in 1898



Eddie E Forgey⁴² in 1899

This family is shown as family tree 10.


144. ELEANOR FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 2 May 1860, in Scott Co., Va, to John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ and Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 24. Eleanor died on 10 January 1929, aged 68 years, in Green Co., Missouri.
145. CATHERINE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 12 May 1861, in Scott Co., Va, to John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ and Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 24. Catherine is no longer living.
146. MARY FRANCIS MCGRAW [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1854, in Benton, Arkansas, USA, to Hugh Forgey²⁵⁹ and Kisiah Forgey [Ash]²⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 25. Mary died in 1902, aged about 48, in Barry, Missouri, USA.
147. GEORGE MCGRAW (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born between 1840 and 1860. See family tree 11. George is no longer living.
George McGraw, aged about 28, married Mary Francis McGraw [Forgey]¹⁴⁶, aged about 24, on 6 January 1879 in Barry, Missouri, USA. They had one daughter:
Leona McGraw⁴³ about 1879
This family is shown as family tree 11.
148. SARAH ELIZABETH MORGAN [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 8 July 1858, in Benton, Arkansas, USA, to Hugh Forgey²⁵⁹ and Kisiah Forgey [Ash]²⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 25. Sarah died on 20 May 1882, aged 23 years.
149. EFF MORGAN (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born between 1840 and 1860. Eff is no longer living.
Eff Morgan, aged about 28, married Sarah Elizabeth Morgan [Forgey]¹⁴⁸, aged 20, on 27 October 1878 in Barry, Missouri, USA.
150. DANIEL A. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in 1859, in Benton, Arkansas, USA, to Hugh Forgey²⁵⁹ and Kisiah Forgey [Ash]²⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 25. Daniel died (California) on 2 June 1933, aged about 73.
151. REBECCA FORGEY [ROLLER] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 30 January 1856, in Gateway, Benton Co., Arkansas. See family tree 12. Rebecca died (California) on 30 June 1932, aged 76 years.
Daniel A. Forgey¹⁵⁰, aged about 20, married Rebecca Forgey [Roller], aged 24, on 13 June 1880 in Barry, Missouri, USA.
They had three children:
Lesley Forgey⁴⁴ in 1881
Charlie Forgey⁴⁵ in 1884
Viola Forgey⁴⁶ in 1889
This family is shown as family tree 12.
152. MARGARET REBECCA JANE HOOKER [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 8 January 1861, in Benton, Arkansas, USA, to Hugh Forgey²⁵⁹ and Kisiah Forgey [Ash]²⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 25. Margaret died in 1937, aged about 76.
153. JOHN RILEY HOOKER (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born between 1840 and 1860. John is no longer living.
John Riley Hooker, aged about 30, married Margaret Rebecca Jane Hooker [Forgey]¹⁵², aged 19, on 21 October 1880 in Barry, Missouri, USA.
154. VALENTINE A. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in 1852, in Arkansas, USA, to George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibbey Forgey [England]²⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 26. Valentine died in October 1879, aged about 27, in Christian Co., Mo.
155. ELIZA FORGEY [CHRISMAN] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1850 and 1860. See family tree 13. Eliza is no longer living.
Valentine A. Forgey¹⁵⁴, aged about 20, married Eliza Forgey [Chrisman], aged about 17, on 8 December 1872. They had four children:
Frederick Forgey⁴⁷ in 1872
Laura Forgey⁴⁸ in 1874
Andrew Forgey⁴⁹ in 1876
Viola Forgey⁵⁰ in 1878
This family is shown as family tree 13.

156. JAMES HUGH FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in December 1853, in Arkansas, USA, to George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibbey Forgey [England]²⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 26. James died in 1919, aged about 65, in Kansas. The following information is also recorded for James. Misc in 1900, aged about 46, in Census - with parents & daughters in Christian Co., MO.
157. MARIE FORGEY [DEVROE] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1850 and 1870. See family tree 14. Marie is no longer living.
 James Hugh Forgey¹⁵⁶, aged about 30, married Marie Forgey [Devroe], aged about 23, in 1884. They had two daughters:
 Ibbey Forgey⁵¹ in 1885
 Ethel Forgey⁵² in 1888
This family is shown as family tree 14.
158. ANDREW D. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 29 April 1855, in Arkansas, USA, to George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibbey Forgey [England]²⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 26. Andrew died on 7 December 1921, aged 66 years, in Christian Co., Mo.
159. ANNA VERGIE FORGEY [BRAY] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 4 December 1863. See family tree 15. Anna died on 30 March 1945, aged 81 years.
 Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸, aged 28, married Anna Vergie Forgey [Bray], aged 20, on 4 December 1883. They had seven children:
 Joseph Herbert Forgey⁵³ in 1884
 Cora Keziah Gibson [Forgey]⁵⁵ in 1886
 Edna Mae Stone [Forgey]⁵⁷ in 1888
 Lou Ethel Hanks [Forgey]⁵⁹ in 1892
 William Carson Forgey⁶¹ in 1895
 Homer Dain Forgey⁶³ in 1897
 Arthur Dayton Forgey⁶⁵ in 1907
This family is shown as family tree 15.
160. ELEANOR GRIDER [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 27 July 1856, in Arkansas, USA, to George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibbey Forgey [England]²⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 26. Eleanor died on 7 January 1928, aged 71 years, in Green Co., Missouri.
161. THOMAS M. GRIDER (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born between 1840 and 1860. Thomas is no longer living.
 Thomas M. Grider, aged about 28, married Eleanor Grider [Forgey]¹⁶⁰, aged 22, on 15 September 1878.
162. ARCHIBALD FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in 1857, in Christian Co., Mo, to George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibbey Forgey [England]²⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 26. Archibald died in 1906, aged about 49, in Jasper Co., Mo.
163. MS. FORGEY [BECKY] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1855 and 1870. Ms. Forgey [Becky] is no longer living.
 Archibald Forgey¹⁶² married Ms. Forgey [Becky].
164. KATHERINE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1858, in Christian County, Missouri, to George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibbey Forgey [England]²⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 26. Katherine died on 10 August 1909, aged about 51, in Paw Paw, Oklahoma.
 Katherine married twice. She was married to Mr. Lee¹⁶⁵ and William Roller¹⁶⁶.
165. MR. LEE (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born between 1840 and 1860. Mr. Lee is no longer living.
 Mr. Lee married Katherine Forgey¹⁶⁴.
166. WILLIAM ROLLER (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1856, in Christian County, Missouri. William died before 1898, when younger than 41.
 William Roller, aged about 24, married Katherine Forgey¹⁶⁴, aged about 22, on 19 September 1880 in Christian County, Missouri.
167. NANCY COUCH [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 9 March 1860, in Christian Co., Mo, to George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibbey Forgey [England]²⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 26. Nancy died on 21 March 1910, aged 50 years, in Vermillion Co., IL.
168. ASARIAH SHELTON COUCH (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 9 October 1856, in Johnson Co., AR. See family tree 16. Asariah died on 4 May 1927, aged 70 years, in Vermillion Co., IL.
 Asariah Sheldon Couch, aged 28, married Nancy Couch [Forgey]¹⁶⁷, aged 25, on 5 September 1885 in Christian Co., Mo. They had two children:
 Mary Isabel Couch⁶⁶ about 1892
 John Ralston Couch⁶⁷ about 1892
This family is shown as family tree 16.

169. SARAH LENOX [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1861, in Christian Co., Mo, to George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibbey Forgey [England]²⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 26. Sarah died in Ok.
170. THOMAS J LENOX (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born between 1840 and 1860. Thomas is no longer living.
 Thomas J Lenox, aged about 35, married Sarah Lenox [Forgey]¹⁶⁹, aged about 24, in August 1885.
171. GEORGE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 14 February 1865, in Christian Co., Mo, to George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibbey Forgey [England]²⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 26. George died on 15 May 1954, aged 89 years, in Christian Co., Mo.
172. MARY T. FORGEY [CHAUDOIN] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born in 1865, in Ky. See family tree 17. Mary is no longer living.
 George Forgey¹⁷¹, aged 30, married Mary T. Forgey [Chaudoin], aged about 30, on 24 November 1895. They had four children:
 Permelia E. Forgey⁶⁸ in 1892
 Jewell E. Forgey⁶⁹ in 1895
 Eugene Forgey⁷⁰ in 1896
 Farrel B. Forgey⁷¹ in 1898
This family is shown as family tree 17.
173. THOMAS FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 14 February 1865, in Christian Co., Mo, to George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibbey Forgey [England]²⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 26. Thomas died on 11 December 1923, aged 58 years, in Vernon Co., Mo.
174. JACOB FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 30 April 1867, in Christian Co., Mo, to George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibbey Forgey [England]²⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 26. Jacob died on 16 March 1942, aged 74 years, in Christian Co., Mo. Jacob married twice. He was married to Wilburn Liza Forgey [Russell]¹⁷⁵ and Eliza Forgey [Merritt]¹⁷⁶.
175. WILBURN LIZA FORGEY [RUSSELL] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1865 and 1880. Wilburn is no longer living.
 Jacob Forgey¹⁷⁴ married Wilburn Liza Forgey [Russell].
176. ELIZA FORGEY [MERRITT] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1860 and 1875. See family tree 18. Eliza is no longer living.
 Jacob Forgey¹⁷⁴, aged 23, married Eliza Forgey [Merritt], aged about 22, on 28 September 1890 in Christian Co., Mo. They had three sons:
 Roy Forgey⁷² in 1892
 Clyde Forgey⁷³ in 1896
 Archibald Forgey⁷⁵ in 1898
This family is shown as family tree 18.
177. EMMALINE SMITH [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 14 June 1869, in Christian Co., Mo, to George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibbey Forgey [England]²⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 26. Emmaline died on 25 May 1952, aged 82 years, in Webster Co., Mo.
178. JOE B. SMITH (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born between 1850 and 1870. Joe is no longer living.
 Joe B. Smith, aged about 28, married Emmaline Smith [Forgey]¹⁷⁷, aged 19, on 10 October 1888.
179. ALBERT FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 12 October 1871, in Christian Co., Mo, to George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibbey Forgey [England]²⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 26. Albert died on 8 May 1943, aged 71 years, in Green Co., Mo.
180. LORENA FORGEY [BODENHAMER] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born between 1870 and 1880. See family tree 19. Lorena is no longer living.
 Albert Forgey¹⁷⁹, aged 22, married Lorena Forgey [Bodenhamer], aged about 19, on 1 August 1894. They had three daughters:
 Gertrude Forgey⁷⁶ in 1896
 Albertha Forgey⁷⁷ in 1896
 Othella Forgey⁷⁸ in 1899
This family is shown as family tree 19.
181. MARY ROLLER [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 22 August 1873, in Christian Co., Mo, to George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibbey Forgey [England]²⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 26. Mary died on 26 January 1920, aged 46 years, in Christian Co., Mo.

182. JOHN WESLEY ROLLER (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in May 1865, in Missouri. John died in 1933, aged about 68, in Christian County, Missouri.
John Wesley Roller, aged 27, married Mary Roller [Forgey]¹⁸¹, aged 18, on 18 August 1892 in rockcastle, kentucky.
183. HUGH FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1839, in In, to Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ and Delilah Forgey [Henderson]²⁷⁷, as shown in family tree 27. Hugh is no longer living.
184. NANCY A. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1844, in In, to Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ and Delilah Forgey [Henderson]²⁷⁷, as shown in family tree 27. Nancy is no longer living.
185. LEANDER FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in December 1854, in In, to Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ and Elizabeth Forgey [Wray]²⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 28. Leander is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Leander. Birth(?) on 25 December 1854, as an infant, in Jackson County, Indiana.
186. AGNES FORGEY [BRADEN] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born in November 1862, in OH. See family tree 20. Agnes is no longer living.
Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵, aged about 26, married Agnes Forgey [Braden], aged about 18, about 1881. They had ten children:
William R. Forgey⁷⁹ in 1881
Clide W. Forgey⁸⁰ in 1883
Cline W. Forgey⁸¹ in 1885
John C. Forgey⁸² in 1890
Ruth H. Forgey⁸³ in 1893
James E. Forgey⁸⁴ in 1895
Flora E. Forgey⁸⁵ in 1897
Gladys May Forgey⁸⁶ in 1900
Carrie W. Forgey⁸⁷ about 1903
Vinnie Forgey⁸⁸ about 1905
This family is shown as family tree 20.
187. SARAH ELLEN FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 7 October 1858, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ and Elizabeth Forgey [Wray]²⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 28. Sarah is no longer living.
188. WILLIAM WRAY FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 18 May 1862, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ and Elizabeth Forgey [Wray]²⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 28. William died on 20 December 1933, aged 71 years, in Jackson County, Indiana. He was buried in Freetown Cemetery, Freetown, Indiana.
William married twice. He was married to Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]¹⁸⁹ and Alice Forgey [Taylor (Winkler)]¹⁹⁰.
- 
189. ISIS MINERVA FORGEY [BROWNING] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 27 November 1869, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Richard Washington Browning and Mary Ann Browning [Callahan]. See family tree 21. Isis died on 7 February 1908, aged 38 years, in Jackson County, Indiana. She was buried in Freetown Cemetery, Freetown, Indiana.
William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸, aged 28, married Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning], aged 20, on 22 June 1890 in Jackson County, Indiana. They had six children:
Inez Forgey⁸⁹ in 1891
Cecil Clair Forgey⁹⁰ in 1893
Edna Rose Forgey⁹¹ in 1896
Charles Lynn Forgey⁹² in 1898
Claude Applewhite Forgey⁹⁴ in 1903
Mona Marie Forgey⁹⁵ in 1905
This family is shown as family tree 21.
- 
190. ALICE FORGEY [TAYLOR (WINKLER)] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 29 April 1873. Alice died on 20 January 1937, aged 63 years.
William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸, aged 54, married Alice Forgey [Taylor (Winkler)], aged 43, on 26 June 1916 in Jackson County, Indiana.
191. MARY ANN FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1845, in Henderson County, Illinois, to John Forgey²⁷⁹ and Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 29. Mary is no longer living.

192. WILLIAM ANDREW FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 1 January 1847, in Henderson County, Illinois, to John Forgey²⁷⁹ and Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 29. William died on 4 February 1895, aged 48 years, in Fresno Co., CA.
193. NANCY J. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born in March 1850, in Henderson County, Illinois, to John Forgey²⁷⁹ and Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 29. Nancy is no longer living.
194. LAURA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 26 September 1851, in Henderson County, Illinois, to John Forgey²⁷⁹ and Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 29. Laura died on 17 October 1916, aged 65 years, in Benton Co., OR. She was buried in 1916 in IOOF Cemetery, Corvallis, Benton Co., OR.
195. PRISCILLA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1854, in Oregon, to John Forgey²⁷⁹ and Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 29. Priscilla is no longer living.
196. SARAH J. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1856, in OR, to John Forgey²⁷⁹ and Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 29. Sarah is no longer living.
197. MARTHA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1858, in OR, to John Forgey²⁷⁹ and Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 29. Martha is no longer living.
198. ELIZABETH FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1862, in Linn Co., Oregon, to John Forgey²⁷⁹ and Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 29. Elizabeth is no longer living.
199. MAHALA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born in June 1850, in Henderson County, Illinois, to Amos Forgey²⁸² and Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]²⁸³, as shown in family tree 30. Mahala is no longer living.
200. WILLIAM FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in May 1851, in Henderson County, Illinois, to Amos Forgey²⁸² and Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]²⁸³, as shown in family tree 30. William died in WA.
201. MARY K. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1853, in Henderson County, Illinois, to Amos Forgey²⁸² and Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]²⁸³, as shown in family tree 30. Mary is no longer living.
202. ASA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born about 1855, in Henderson County, Illinois, to Amos Forgey²⁸² and Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]²⁸³, as shown in family tree 30. Asa is no longer living.
203. IDELIA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1857, in Henderson County, Illinois, to Amos Forgey²⁸² and Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]²⁸³, as shown in family tree 30. Idelia is no longer living.
204. NANCY E. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1859, in Henderson County, Illinois, to Amos Forgey²⁸² and Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]²⁸³, as shown in family tree 30. Nancy is no longer living.
205. SARAH E. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1863, in Henderson County, Illinois, to Amos Forgey²⁸² and Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]²⁸³, as shown in family tree 30. Sarah is no longer living.
206. AMOS G. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born about 1866, in Henderson County, Illinois, to Amos Forgey²⁸² and Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]²⁸³, as shown in family tree 30. Amos is no longer living.
207. GEORGE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born about 1871, in Henderson County, Illinois, to Amos Forgey²⁸² and Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]²⁸³, as shown in family tree 30. George is no longer living.
208. NANCY FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1853, in OR, to James Forgey²⁸⁴ and Mary E. Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁵, as shown in family tree 31. Nancy is no longer living.
209. MARIETTA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1855, in OR, to James Forgey²⁸⁴ and Mary E. Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁵, as shown in family tree 31. Marietta is no longer living.
210. LUCY FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1856, in OR, to James Forgey²⁸⁴ and Mary E. Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁵, as shown in family tree 31. Lucy is no longer living.
211. SYLVESTER FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born about 1857, in OR, to James Forgey²⁸⁴ and Mary E. Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁵, as shown in family tree 31. Sylvester is no longer living.

212. HENRIETTA FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1858, in OR, to James Forgey²⁸⁴ and Mary E. Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁵, as shown in family tree 31. Henrietta is no longer living.
213. SARAH A. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born in November 1860, in OR, to James Forgey²⁸⁴ and Mary E. Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁵, as shown in family tree 31. Sarah is no longer living.
214. GEORGE W. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 29 May 1864, in OR, to James Forgey²⁸⁴ and Harriet Forgey [Ray]²⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 32. George died on 27 January 1890, aged 25 years, in WA. He was buried in 1890 in Theon Cemetery, Asotin Co., WA.
- 
215. LAURA BELL FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1871, in OR, to James Forgey²⁸⁴ and Harriet Forgey [Ray]²⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 32. Laura is no longer living.
216. ELVINA BOLICK [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 31 January 1868, in Linn Co., or, to Elias Forgey²⁹⁰ and Amanda Calistine Forgey [Holman]²⁹¹, as shown in family tree 33. Elvina died on 7 July 1916, aged 48 years, in Asotin Co., Wa.
217. ELI BOLICK (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 18 November 1854, in SC. Eli died on 29 June 1950, aged 95 years, in Asotin Co., Wa.
Eli Bolick, aged about 31, married Elvina Bolick [Forgey]²¹⁶, aged about 18, in 1886.
218. ELIAS J. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 22 January 1879 to Elias Forgey²⁹⁰ and Amanda Calistine Forgey [Holman]²⁹¹, as shown in family tree 33. Elias died on 8 September 1900, aged 21 years.
219. GROVER FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in August 1867, in OR, to George Washington Forgey²⁹⁴ and Martha Ann Forgey [Sherer]²⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 34. Grover died in 1941, aged about 73. He was buried in 1941 in Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Linn Co., or.
220. FRED J. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 7 May 1884, in WA, to George Washington Forgey²⁹⁴ and Martha Ann Forgey [Sherer]²⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 34. Fred died on 1 March 1902, aged 17 years. He was buried in 1902 in Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Linn Co., or.
221. LEWIS CLIFTON FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in 1894 to Clark Forgey²⁹⁷ and Mary E. Forgey [Campbell]³⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 35. Lewis died on 11 April 1952, aged about 57, in Seattle, King Co., WA.
222. HARPER L. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 22 November 1887, in CO, to Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹ and Sarah J. Forgey [Phelps]³⁰², as shown in family tree 36. Harper died on 28 January 1952, aged 64 years.
223. CHESTER M. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in July 1891, in CO, to Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹ and Sarah J. Forgey [Phelps]³⁰², as shown in family tree 36. Chester is no longer living.
224. CHARLES FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born in January 1898, in CO, to Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹ and Sarah J. Forgey [Phelps]³⁰², as shown in family tree 36. Charles is no longer living.
225. ALICE HARDY [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 February 1852, in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, to John D. FORGEY³⁰⁹ and Margaret FORGEY [THOMAS]³¹⁰, as shown in family tree 37. Alice is no longer living.
226. WILLIAM THOMAS HARDY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
William Thomas HARDY married Alice HARDY [FORGEY]²²⁵, aged 18, on 2 November 1870 in Indiana.
227. MORRIS FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 9 January 1854, in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, to John D. FORGEY³⁰⁹ and Margaret FORGEY [THOMAS]³¹⁰, as shown in family tree 37. Morris is no longer living.
228. WILLIAM FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 15 September 1855, in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, to John D. FORGEY³⁰⁹ and Margaret FORGEY [THOMAS]³¹⁰, as shown in family tree 37. William is no longer living.
229. JOHN FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 17 October 1857, in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, to John D. FORGEY³⁰⁹ and Margaret FORGEY [THOMAS]³¹⁰, as shown in family tree 37. John is no longer living.

230. TOBE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 17 November 1858, in Indiana, to John D. FORGEY³⁰⁹ and Margaret FORGEY [THOMAS]³¹⁰, as shown in family tree 37. Tobe is no longer living.
231. CEIGLE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 5 May 1862, in Indiana, to John D. FORGEY³⁰⁹ and Margaret FORGEY [THOMAS]³¹⁰, as shown in family tree 37. Ceigle is no longer living.
232. CHARLES L. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 15 October 1869, in Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana, to John D. FORGEY³⁰⁹ and Margaret FORGEY [THOMAS]³¹⁰, as shown in family tree 37. Charles is no longer living.
233. ALICE FORGEY [WHITESIDES] (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
Charles L. FORGEY²³² married Alice FORGEY [WHITESIDES].
234. MARGARET FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1893, in Tennessee, to Dave Forgey³³⁵ and Martha Forgey [Gentry]³³⁶, as shown in family tree 38. Margaret died on 24 April 1970, aged about 76, in Hamilton County, Tennessee.
235. JOHN MELVIN FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 27 August 1895, in Tennessee, to Dave Forgey³³⁵ and Martha Forgey [Gentry]³³⁶, as shown in family tree 38. John died on 22 October 1985, aged 90 years, in Catoosa County, Georgia.
236. CLEMMIE ANN FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 27 May 1897, in Hamilton County, Tennessee, to Dave Forgey³³⁵ and Martha Forgey [Gentry]³³⁶, as shown in family tree 38. Clemmie died on 15 April 1925, aged 27 years, in Hamilton County, Tennessee.
237. JESSE FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandchild) was born in 1901, in Bradley County, Tennessee, to Dave Forgey³³⁵ and Martha Forgey [Gentry]³³⁶, as shown in family tree 38. Jesse died on 15 March 1958, aged about 56.
238. SAMUEL DAVID "ROSS" FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 1 September 1902, in Tennessee, to Dave Forgey³³⁵ and Martha Forgey [Gentry]³³⁶, as shown in family tree 38. Samuel became known as Ross. Ross died on 10 January 1964, aged 61 years, in Hamilton County, Tennessee.
239. HATTIE C. FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 16 April 1906, in Hamilton County, Tennessee, to Dave Forgey³³⁵ and Martha Forgey [Gentry]³³⁶, as shown in family tree 38. Hattie died on 8 May 1992, aged 86 years, in Catoosa County, Georgia.
240. THOMAS "LAKE" FORGEY (Andrew's great-great-grandson) was born on 18 March 1908, in Tennessee, to Dave Forgey³³⁵ and Martha Forgey [Gentry]³³⁶, as shown in family tree 38. Thomas became known as Lake. Lake died on 7 December 1945, aged 37 years.

Generation of Great-Grandchildren

241. ADELINE FORGEY (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born in 1836, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, to James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ and Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶², as shown in family tree 39. Adeline is no longer living.
242. SUSAN FORGEY (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born in 1838, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, to James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ and Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶², as shown in family tree 39. Susan is no longer living.
243. JOHN C. FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 20 January 1840, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, to James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ and Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶², as shown in family tree 39. John died on 11 December 1852, aged 12 years, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
244. ELLEN R. FORGEY (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born on 24 February 1842, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, to James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ and Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶², as shown in family tree 39. Ellen died on 19 July 1853, aged 11 years, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
245. MARGARET FORGEY (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born on 23 March 1845, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, to James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ and Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶², as shown in family tree 39. Margaret died on 8 August 1847, aged 2 years, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

246. GABRIEL ROGERS FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 11 September 1848, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, to James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ and Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶², as shown in family tree 39. Gabriel died on 14 April 1909, aged 60 years, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
247. MARY ELIZA FORGEY [HARLAN] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born on 14 October 1848, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. See family tree 22. Mary died on 1 October 1925, aged 76 years, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶, aged 21, married Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan], aged 21, on 1 March 1870 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. They had nine children:

Rachel Campbell [Forgey]⁹⁶ in 1871
 James Cornelius Forgey⁹⁸ in 1873
 Nannie McClellan Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁰ in 1875
 Minerva Alice Carmack [Forgey]¹⁰² in 1877
 Mary Blanch Wiggins [Forgey]¹⁰⁴ in 1879
 Gabriel R. Forgey¹⁰⁶ in 1882
 Carrie Ewing Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁷ in 1887
 Ada Belle Forgey¹⁰⁸ in 1889
 Evalena Morrison [Forgey]¹⁰⁹

This family is shown as family tree 22.

248. SARAH C. FORGEY (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born on 26 April 1852, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, to James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ and Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶², as shown in family tree 39. Sarah died on 19 December 1854, aged 2 years, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
249. JACOB M. FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born in February 1853, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, to James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ and Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶², as shown in family tree 39. Jacob died on 20 March 1853, aged , in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
250. JAMES REYNOLDS FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born in 1854, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee, to James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ and Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶², as shown in family tree 39. James is no longer living.

251. ANNA GARRISON [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born on 22 September 1816, in Scott County, Virginia, to Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ and Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 40. In 1870, aged about 53, she resided at Finley, Christian, Missouri. Anna died on 8 July 1873, aged 56 years.

The following information is also recorded for Anna. Birth(?) in 1817, as an infant, in Virginia.

252. JOHN B. GARRISON (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1817, in Va. John is no longer living. John B. Garrison, aged about 23, married Anna Garrison [Forgey]²⁵¹, aged about 23, about 1840.

253. JACOB R. FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 25 August 1821, in Scott Co., Virginia, to Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ and Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 40. Jacob died on 28 October 1896, aged 75 years, in Arkansas, USA.

254. NANCY FORGEY [POWERS] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born on 5 December 1827, in Virginia. See family tree 23. Nancy died on 22 June 1901, aged 73 years, in probably Arkansas.

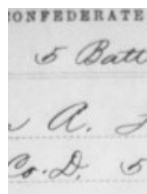
Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³, aged 25, married Nancy Forgey [Powers], aged 19, on 1 January 1847 in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA.

They had eleven children:

James M. Forgey¹¹¹ in 1846
 Oliver Crockett Forgey¹¹³ in 1847
 George Forgey¹¹⁶ in 1850
 Jane Ruth Forgey¹¹⁷ in 1853
 Elizabeth B. Roller [Forgey]¹¹⁸ in 1855
 Elender Robinette [Forgey]¹²⁰ in 1857
 Archibald Forgey¹²² about 1860
 Albert R Forgey¹²⁴ about 1862
 John J Forgey¹²⁶ in 1865
 Vesta Roller [Forgey]¹²⁹ in 1869
 Jacob Forgey¹³¹ in 1872

This family is shown as family tree 23.

255. JOHN A. FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born in 1822, in VA, to Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ and Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 40. John died on 22 February 1862, aged about 39.



The following information is also recorded for John. Military Service in Virginia.

Note: Served as Confederate Farrier in the Civil War. He served in the 5th Tennessee Cavalry Company D. Those who served in this Company were from the Clinch River area of TN and VA. They were called the Clinch Mountain Rangers. He died in February 1862. Apparently he was taken from Morristown, TN to his residence Scott County, VA where he died (Military Service).

256. LOUISA FORGEY [ANDERSON] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1825, in Georgia. See family tree 24. Louisa died after 1870, when older than 45.
 John A. Forgey²⁵⁵, aged about 23, married Louisa Forgey [Anderson], aged about 20, on 15 January 1846 in Scott Co., Va. They had ten children:
 Andrew J. Forgey¹³³ in 1846
 Jacob Forgey¹³⁵ in 1849
 John Forgey¹³⁷ in 1849
 Hiram P. Forgey¹³⁹ in 1850
 Mack Forgey¹⁴⁰ in 1851
 F. Vermont Forgey¹⁴¹ in 1853
 Sarah Forgey¹⁴² in 1854
 Epson G. Forgey¹⁴³ in 1859
 Eleanor Forgey¹⁴⁴ in 1860
 Catherine Forgey¹⁴⁵ in 1861
This family is shown as family tree 24.
257. CATHERINE POWERS [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born in 1824, in Scott Co., Va, to Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ and Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 40. Catherine is no longer living.
258. JAMES M. POWERS (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband) was born between 1800 and 1830. James is no longer living. James M. Powers married Catherine Powers [Forgey]²⁵⁷.
259. HUGH FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born in 1825, in Scott Co., Va, to Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ and Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 40. Hugh died on 23 December 1860, aged about 35, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
260. KISIAH FORGEY [ASH] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born between 1820 and 1840. See family tree 25. Kisiah died on 28 January 1861, aged about 30, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
 Hugh Forgey²⁵⁹, aged about 30, married Kisiah Forgey [Ash], aged about 24, in 1855 in Barry, Missouri, USA. They had four children:
 Mary Francis McGraw [Forgey]¹⁴⁶ in 1854
 Sarah Elizabeth Morgan [Forgey]¹⁴⁸ in 1858
 Daniel A. Forgey¹⁵⁰ in 1859
 Margaret Rebecca Jane Hooker [Forgey]¹⁵² in 1861
This family is shown as family tree 25.
261. NANCY GRAY [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born in 1826, in Scott Co., Va, to Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ and Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 40. Nancy is no longer living.
 The following information is also recorded for Nancy. Misc in 1877, aged about 51, in living in Christian Co., MO.
262. JAMES GRAY (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband) was born between 1800 and 1830. James is no longer living. James Gray married Nancy Gray [Forgey]²⁶¹.
263. EVE BLOOMER [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born on 11 November 1828, in Scott Co., Va, to Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ and Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 40. Eve died on 22 April 1911, aged 82 years, in Christian Co., Mo.
264. JAMES BLOOMER (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 20 May 1832, in Scott Co., Va. James died on 11 March 1876, aged 43 years, in Christian Co., Mo.
 James Bloomer, aged 21, married Eve Bloomer [Forgey]²⁶³, aged 25, on 23 November 1853 in Scott Co., Va.
265. GEORGE S. FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 10 October 1829, in Scott County, Virginia, to Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ and Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 40. In 1860, aged about 30, he resided at Linden, Christian, Missouri. In 1880, aged about 50, he resided at Linden, Christian, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 70, he resided at Sparta, Christian, Missouri. George died on 2 June 1908, aged 78 years, in Linden, Christian Co., Mo.
266. IBBY FORGEY [ENGLAND] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born on 9 November 1831, in Scott Co., Va. See family tree 26. Ibbey died on 30 April 1910, aged 78 years, in Christian Co., Missouri.
 George S. Forgey²⁶⁵, aged 21, married Ibbey Forgey [England], aged 19, on 17 September 1851 in Scott Co., Va. They had fourteen children:

Valentine A. Forgey¹⁵⁴ in 1852
 James Hugh Forgey¹⁵⁶ in 1853
 Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸ in 1855
 Eleanor Grider [Forgey]¹⁶⁰ in 1856
 Archibald Forgey¹⁶² in 1857
 Katherine Forgey¹⁶⁴ in 1858
 Nancy Couch [Forgey]¹⁶⁷ in 1860
 Sarah Lenox [Forgey]¹⁶⁹ in 1861
 George Forgey¹⁷¹ in 1865
 Thomas Forgey¹⁷³ in 1865
 Jacob Forgey¹⁷⁴ in 1867
 Emmaline Smith [Forgey]¹⁷⁷ in 1869
 Albert Forgey¹⁷⁹ in 1871
 Mary Roller [Forgey]¹⁸¹ in 1873

This family is shown as family tree 26.

267. ATTALINA ENGLAND [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born in 1834, in Scott Co., Va, to Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ and Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 40. Attalina died in 1904, aged about 70, in Dade Co., MO.

268. JAMES ENGLAND (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 26 June 1834, in Scott Co., Va. James died on 5 November 1891, aged 57 years, in Dade Co., MO.

James England, aged 22, married Attalina England [Forgey]²⁶⁷, aged about 22, on 15 October 1856 in Hancock Co., Tn.

269. MARY FORGEY (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born in 1836, in Scott Co., Va, to Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ and Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 40. Mary died on 5 September 1881, aged about 45, in Benton, Arkansas, USA. Mary married twice. She was married to James Thomas Riley²⁷⁰ and James B. Hobbs²⁷¹.

270. JAMES THOMAS RILEY (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1831, in Scott Co., Va. James is no longer living.

James Thomas Riley, aged about 26, married Mary Forgey²⁶⁹, aged about 21, on 5 December 1857 in Scott Co., Va.

271. JAMES B. HOBBS (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 6 May 1848. James died on 23 April 1921, aged 72 years, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

James B. Hobbs, aged about 18, married Mary Forgey²⁶⁹, aged about 30, about 1866.

272. ELEANOR TYREE [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born about 1836, in Scott Co. Virginia, to Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ and Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 40. Eleanor died on 18 October 1878, aged about 42, in Rockcastle, Kentucky, USA. She was buried in Francisco Cemetery, Rockcastle County, Kentucky.



273. WILLIAM M. TYREE (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1839, in Scott Co., Va. In 1850, aged about 11, he resided at Western District, Scott, Virginia. William died in 1912, aged about 73, in Crawford Co., IN.

The following information is also recorded for William. Birth(?) in 1840, aged about 1, in Virginia.

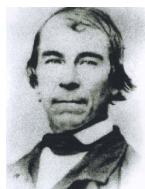
William M. Tyree, aged about 20, married Eleanor Tyree [Forgey]²⁷², aged about 23, on 2 August 1859 in probably Scott Co., VA.

274. ARCHIBALD A. FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 30 August 1839, in Scott Co., Va, to Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ and Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 40. Archibald died on 9 June 1915, aged 75 years, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

275. RACHEL FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born in March 1837, in Va. Rachel is no longer living.

Archibald A. Forgey²⁷⁴ married Rachel Forgey.

276. HUGH FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 28 March 1817, in Scott Co. Virginia, to Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 41. Hugh is no longer living, and was laid to rest in Freetown Cemetery, Freetown, Indiana.



The following information is also recorded for Hugh. Will: on 3 July 1882, aged 65 years, in Jackson County, Indiana; Comment on 28 November 1882, aged 65 years, in Silones Springs, Arkansas; Comment.

Hugh married twice. He was married to Delilah Forgey [Henderson]²⁷⁷ and Elizabeth Forgey [Wray]²⁷⁸.

Note: According to his obituary he went to Arkansas for his health where he shortly thereafter died. There was some speculation in a Seymour Newspaper about whether his body was in the box shipped from Arkansas to Indiana? (Comment).

277. DELILAH FORGEY [HENDERSON] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1820, in In. See family tree 27. Delilah is no longer living.

Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶, aged about 22, married Delilah Forgey [Henderson], aged about 19, about 1839 in In. They had two daughters:

Hugh Forgey¹⁸³ about 1839

Nancy A. Forgey¹⁸⁴ about 1844

This family is shown as family tree 27.

278. ELIZABETH FORGEY [WRAY] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born on 20 September 1833, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Anderson Wray and Sarah Wray [Campbell]. See family tree 28. Elizabeth died on 19 April 1895, aged 61 years, in Jackson County, Indiana. She was buried in Freetown Cemetery, Freetown, Indiana.



Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶, aged 33, married Elizabeth Forgey [Wray], aged 17, on 7 February 1851 in Jackson County, Indiana. They had three children:

Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ in 1854

Sarah Ellen Forgey¹⁸⁷ in 1858

William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ in 1862

This family is shown as family tree 28.

279. JOHN FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 13 September 1818, in Scott Co., Virginia, to Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 41. In 1860, aged about 41, he was employed in Wagon maker. John died after 1880, when older than 62, in Prob. Wa.



The following information is also recorded for John. Property on 3 November 1891, in Received homestead title to 158 acres in Douglas County, Washington; Death(?) on 4 July 1892, in Douglas Co., WA.

280. MARGARET MATILDA FORGEY [MILLHOLLAND] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1825, in NC. See family tree 29. Margaret died on 20 May 1898, aged about 72, in Douglas Co., WA.

John Forgey²⁷⁹, aged 26, married Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland], aged about 19, on 14 June 1845 in Jackson Co., in. They had eight children:

Mary Ann Forgey¹⁹¹ about 1845

William Andrew Forgey¹⁹² in 1847

Nancy J. Forgey¹⁹³ in 1850

Laura Forgey¹⁹⁴ in 1851

Priscilla Forgey¹⁹⁵ about 1854

Sarah J. Forgey¹⁹⁶ about 1856

Martha Forgey¹⁹⁷ about 1858

Elizabeth Forgey¹⁹⁸ about 1862

This family is shown as family tree 29.

281. ELEANOR FORGEY (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born on 2 April 1820, in Scott County, Virginia?, to Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 41. Eleanor is no longer living.

282. AMOS FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 7 January 1823, in Leesville, Lawrence County, Indiana, to Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 41. Amos died in 1905, aged about 82, in Henderson Co., IL.

283. ELIZABETH FORGEY [LANNING] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born in April 1833, in In. See family tree 30. Elizabeth is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Birth(?) about 1834, aged about 1, in Il.

Amos Forgey²⁸², aged 26, married Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning], aged 15, on 18 March 1849. They had nine children:

Mahala Forgey¹⁹⁹ in 1850

William Forgey²⁰⁰ in 1851

Mary K. Forgey²⁰¹ about 1853

Asa Forgey²⁰² about 1855

Idelia Forgey²⁰³ about 1857

Nancy E. Forgey²⁰⁴ about 1859

Sarah E. Forgey²⁰⁵ about 1863

Amos G. Forgey²⁰⁶ about 1866

George Forgey²⁰⁷ about 1871

This family is shown as family tree 30.

284. JAMES FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 26 July 1825, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 41. James died on 21 February 1920, aged 94 years, in Asotin Co., Wa. He

was buried in 1920 in Peola Pioneer Cemetery, Garfield Co., WA.

The following information is also recorded for James. Birth(?) on 26 July 1825, as an infant, in Scott Co. Virginia; Death(?) after 1920, in Asotin Co., Wa; Comment.

James married three times. He was married to Mary E. Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁵, Harriet Forgey [Ray]²⁸⁶ and Elriky Forgey²⁸⁷.

Note: "James Forgey, in an interview printed in the Asotin, Asotin County, Washington Territory newspaper, *The Sentinel*, on November 11, 1892, recounted the tale of the journey of the five Forgey brothers and the others. The group departed Henderson County, Illinois on April 19, 1852, and crossed the Mississippi River at Burlington, Iowa. (It was reported in another article that they swam the cattle across the Mississippi, and held on to the tails of the oxen in order to be pulled across the river.) They encountered very muddy conditions during the first part of their journey, making it necessary to use 4 to 5 pair of oxen to pull a wagon through some of the mud holes, and some of the party were considering abandoning the venture at that time. As they traveled farther West in Iowa conditions improved and the party continued. They crossed the Des Moines River at "Pelley, Iowa" (Pella? South East of Des Moines). They continued West to "Cainsville", near where Council Bluffs now exists. There the joined up with a wagon train headed by a Dr. Russell, who they knew. They crossed the Missouri River there by River Boat, and on the 15th of May headed West in a wagon train of 72 wagons.

The route they took led them on the North side of the Platte River as far what is now Columbus, Nebraska, where they crossed the River at "the Loop Fork of the Platt River". Here the river was a mile wide, and the oxen pulling the wagons needed to be led across the river so as to stay in motion and avoid sinking into the quick sand in the bottom of the river. Dr. Russell, their wagon train leader, died of cholera in this stretch of the trail, along with many others. The wagon train had split up, and the Forgeys were now traveling with a group of 10 wagons. They passed Lonetree and Chimney Rock, and arrived at Fort Laramie on June 13. Jane Milholland became sick of what was diagnosed as "mountain fever", but the Doctor in the group indicated that they should continue on, and that she would recuperate. James Forgey, in an interview printed in the Asotin, Asotin County, Washington Territory newspaper, *The Sentinel*, on November 11, 1892, recounted the tale of the journey of the five Forgey brothers and the others. The group departed Henderson County, Illinois on April 19, 1852, and crossed the Mississippi River at Burlington, Iowa. (It was reported in another article that they swam the cattle across the Mississippi, and held on to the tails of the oxen in order to be pulled across the river.) They encountered very muddy conditions during the first part of their journey, making it necessary to use 4 to 5 pair of oxen to pull a wagon through some of the mud holes, and some of the party were considering abandoning the venture at that time. As they traveled farther West in Iowa conditions improved and the party continued. They crossed the Des Moines River at "Pelley, Iowa" (Pella? South East of Des Moines). They continued West to "Cainsville", near where Council Bluffs now exists. There the joined up with a wagon train headed by a Dr. Russell, who they knew. They crossed the Missouri River there by River Boat, and on the 15th of May headed West in a wagon train of 72 wagons.

The route they took led them on the North side of the Platte River as far what is now Columbus, Nebraska, where they crossed the River at "the Loop Fork of the Platt River". Here the river was a mile wide, and the oxen pulling the wagons needed to be led across the river so as to stay in motion and avoid sinking into the quick sand in the bottom of the river. Dr. Russell, their wagon train leader, died of cholera in this stretch of the trail, along with many others. The wagon train had split up, and the Forgeys were now traveling with a group of 10 wagons. They passed Lonetree and Chimney Rock, and arrived at Fort Laramie on June 13. Jane Milholland became sick of what was diagnosed as "mountain fever", but the Doctor in the group indicated that they should continue on, and that she would recuperate. James Forgey, in an interview printed in the Asotin, Asotin County, Washington Territory newspaper, *The Sentinel*, on November 11, 1892, recounted the tale of the journey of the five Forgey brothers and the others. The group departed Henderson County, Illinois on April 19, 1852, and crossed the Mississippi River at Burlington, Iowa. (It was reported in another article that they swam the cattle across the Mississippi, and held on to the tails of the oxen in order to be pulled across the river.) They encountered very muddy conditions during the first part of their journey, making it necessary to use 4 to 5 pair of oxen to pull a wagon through some of the mud holes, and some of the party were considering abandoning the venture at that time. As they traveled farther West in Iowa conditions improved and the party continued. They crossed the Des Moines River at "Pelley, Iowa" (Pella? South East of Des Moines). They continued West to "Cainsville", near where Council Bluffs now exists. There the joined up with a wagon train headed by a Dr. Russell, who they knew. They crossed the Missouri River there by River Boat, and on the 15th of May headed West in a wagon train of 72 wagons.

The route they took led them on the North side of the Platte River as far what is now Columbus, Nebraska, where they crossed the River at "the Loop Fork of the Platt River". Here the river was a mile wide, and the oxen pulling the wagons needed to be led across the river so as to stay in motion and avoid sinking into the quick sand in the bottom of the river. Dr. Russell, their wagon train leader, died of cholera in this stretch of the trail, along with many others. The wagon train had split up, and the Forgeys were now traveling with a group of 10 wagons. They passed Lonetree and Chimney Rock, and arrived at Fort Laramie on June 13. Jane Milholland became sick of what was diagnosed as "mountain fever", but the Doctor in the group indicated that they should continue on, and that she would recuperate. James Forgey, in an interview printed in the Asotin, Asotin County, Washington Territory newspaper, *The Sentinel*, on November 11, 1892, recounted the tale of the journey of the five Forgey brothers and the others. The group departed Henderson County, Illinois on April 19, 1852, and crossed the Mississippi River at Burlington, Iowa. (It was reported in another article that they swam the cattle across the Mississippi, and held on to the tails of the oxen in order to be pulled across the river.)

They encountered very muddy conditions during the first part of their journey, making it necessary to use 4 to 5 pair of oxen to pull a wagon through some of the mud holes, and some of the party were considering abandoning the venture at that time. As they traveled farther West in Iowa conditions improved and the party continued. They crossed the Des Moines River at "Pelley, Iowa" (Pella? South East of Des Moines). They continued West to "Cainsville", near where Council Bluffs now exists. There the joined up with a wagon train headed by a Dr. Russell, who they knew. They crossed the Missouri River there by River Boat, and on the 15th of May headed West in a wagon train of 72 wagons. The route they took led them on the North side of the Platte River as far what is now Columbus, Nebraska, where they crossed the River at "the Loop Fork of the Platt River". Here the river was a mile wide, and the oxen pulling the wagons needed to be led across the river so as to stay in motion and avoid sinking into the quick sand in the bottom of the river. Dr. Russell, their wagon train leader, died of cholera in this stretch of the trail, along with many others. The wagon train had split up, and the Forgeys were now traveling with a group of 10 wagons. They passed Lonetree and Chimney Rock, and arrived at Fort Laramie on June 13. Jane Milholland became sick of what was diagnosed as "mountain fever", but the Doctor in the group indicated that they should continue on, and that she would recuperate." They did recuperate. "They arrived at Oregon City, the end of the Oregon Trail, on September 6th, 1852." By Dick Schack (Comment).

285. MARY E. FORGEY [MILLHOLLAND] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1824, in NC. See family tree 31. Mary died about 1860, aged about 36, in OR.

James Forgey²⁸⁴, aged 21, married Mary E. Forgey [Millholland], aged about 22, on 19 May 1847 in Henderson Co., IL.

They had six children:

Nancy Forgey²⁰⁸ about 1853
 Marietta Forgey²⁰⁹ about 1855
 Lucy Forgey²¹⁰ about 1856
 Sylvester Forgey²¹¹ about 1857
 Henrietta Forgey²¹² about 1858
 Sarah A. Forgey²¹³ in 1860

This family is shown as family tree 31.

286. HARRIET FORGEY [RAY] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1846, in TN. See family tree 32. Harriet is no longer living.

James Forgey²⁸⁴, aged 37, married Harriet Forgey [Ray], aged about 16, on 12 May 1863 in Linn Co., Oregon. They had two children:

George W. Forgey²¹⁴ in 1864
 Laura Bell Forgey²¹⁵ about 1871

This family is shown as family tree 32.

287. ELRIKY FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born in August 1839, in Ky. Elriky is no longer living.

James Forgey²⁸⁴ married Elriky Forgey.

288. ELIZABETH ANN FORGEY (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born on 25 October 1827, in Jackson County, Indiana, to Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 41. Elizabeth died on 11 November 1901, aged 74 years, in Scott Co., Ia. She was buried in 1901 in Friday Family Cemetery, Davenport, Scott Co., Ia.



289. NANCY FORGEY (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born on 15 January 1830, in Lawrence County, Indiana, to Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 41. Nancy died on 30 July 1923, aged 93 years, in Shoal Creek, Newton Co., Mo.



290. ELIAS FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 7 March 1832, in Lawrence County, Indiana, to Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 41. In 1860, aged about 28, he was employed in Stone Mason. Elias died on 19 June 1911, aged 79 years, in Asotin Co., Wa. He was buried in 1911 in Asotin Cemetery, Asotin Co., WA.

291. AMANDA CALESTINE FORGEY [HOLMAN] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born in May 1847, in MO. See family tree 33. Amanda died in 1928, aged about 81. She was buried in 1928 in Asotin Cemetery, Asotin Co., WA.

Elias Forgey²⁹⁰, aged about 33, married Amanda Calistine Forgey [Holman], aged about 18, about 1865. They had two children:

Elvina Bolick [Forgey]²¹⁶ in 1868

Elias J. Forgey²¹⁸ in 1879

This family is shown as family tree 33.

292. ANDREW FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 9 September 1834, in Leesville, Lawrence Co., Indiana, to Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 41. Andrew died on 12 October 1842, aged 8 years, in In.

293. JACOB ROLLER FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 17 July 1837, in Lawrence County, Indiana, to Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 41. Jacob died on 3 April 1909, aged 71 years, in Linn Co., or. He was buried in 1909 in Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Linn Co., or.

294. GEORGE WASHINGTON FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 13 September 1840, in Lawrence County, Indiana, to Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 41. George died in April 1924, aged 83 years, in Albany, Linn Co., or. He was buried in 1924 in Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Linn Co., or.

295. MARTHA ANN FORGEY [SHERER] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born on 24 January 1848, in Il. See family tree 34. Martha died on 5 June 1923, aged 75 years, in Albany, Linn Co., or. She was buried in 1923 in Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Linn Co., or.

George Washington Forgey²⁹⁴, aged about 21, married Martha Ann Forgey [Sherer], aged about 14, about 1862. They had two sons:

Grover Forgey²¹⁹ in 1867

Fred J. Forgey²²⁰ in 1884

This family is shown as family tree 34.

296. ADALINE FORGEY (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born about 1852, in Il, to Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell]³⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 42. Adaline is no longer living.

297. CLARK FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 25 May 1853, in Il, to Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell]³⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 42. In 1880, aged about 27, he was employed. Clark died after 1894, when older than 41. The following information is also recorded for Clark. Birth(?) in Il; Death(?).

Clark married three times. He was married to Lucy Forgey [Temple]²⁹⁸, Mary M. Forgey [Phelps]²⁹⁹ and Mary E. Forgey [Campbell]³⁰⁰.

298. LUCY FORGEY [TEMPLE] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife). Lucy is no longer living.

Clark Forgey²⁹⁷, aged about 23, married Lucy Forgey [Temple] about 1876.

299. MARY M. FORGEY [PHELPS] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1863, in MA. Mary is no longer living.

Clark Forgey²⁹⁷, aged 32, married Mary M. Forgey [Phelps], aged about 21, on 19 June 1885 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., NE.

300. MARY E. FORGEY [CAMPBELL] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1863, in Il. See family tree 35. Mary is no longer living.

Clark Forgey²⁹⁷, when older than 32, married Mary E. Forgey [Campbell], when older than 22, after 1885. They had one son:

Lewis Clifton Forgey²²¹ in 1894

This family is shown as family tree 35.

301. ELISHA J. FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 15 October 1855, in Scott Co., Ia, to Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell]³⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 42. Elisha died in 1928, aged about 72, in Steamboat Springs, Colorado. He was buried in 1928 in Steamboat Springs, Ruott, Colorado.



The following information is also recorded for Elisha. Death(?) in 1928, aged about 72, in CO.

302. SARAH J. FORGEY [PHELPS] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife) was born in November 1864, in MA. See family tree 36. Sarah was adopted. Sarah died in 1929, aged about 64, in CO.

Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹, aged 29, married Sarah J. Forgey [Phelps], aged 20, on 21 February 1885 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., NE. They had three sons:

Harper L. Forgey²²² in 1887



Chester M. Forgey²²³ in 1891

Charles Forgey²²⁴ in 1898

This family is shown as family tree 36.

303. LEWIS FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born about 1858, in Il, to Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell]³⁶⁸, as shown in family tree 42. Lewis is no longer living.
304. JOSEPH WEDDLE (Andrew's great-grandchild) was born in 1826 to Robert Weddle³⁷⁰ and Mary "Polly" Weddle [Forgey]³⁶⁹, as shown in family tree 43. Joseph is no longer living.
305. ELLEN NEWKIRK [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born on 2 August 1825, in Scott County, Virginia, to James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ and Rachel FORGEY³⁷², as shown in family tree 44. Ellen is no longer living.
306. WILLIAM NEWKIRK (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband). William is no longer living.
William NEWKIRK married Ellen NEWKIRK [FORGEY]³⁰⁵, aged 21, on 24 December 1846 in Jennings County, Indiana.
307. SARAH PADGETT [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born on 5 November 1827, in Scott County, Virginia, to James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ and Rachel FORGEY³⁷², as shown in family tree 44. Sarah is no longer living.
308. ACHILLES V. PADGETT (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband). Achilles is no longer living.
Achilles V. PADGETT married Sarah PADGETT [FORGEY]³⁰⁷, aged 15, on 2 November 1843 in Jackson County, Indiana.
309. JOHN D. FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 29 October 1829, in Scott County, Virginia, to James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ and Rachel FORGEY³⁷², as shown in family tree 44. John is no longer living.
310. MARGARET FORGEY [THOMAS] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife). See family tree 37. Margaret is no longer living.
John D. FORGEY³⁰⁹, aged 20, married Margaret FORGEY [THOMAS] on 7 August 1850 in Jennings County, Indiana.
They had seven children:
Alice HARDY [FORGEY]²²⁵ in 1852
Morris FORGEY²²⁷ in 1854
William FORGEY²²⁸ in 1855
John FORGEY²²⁹ in 1857
Tobe FORGEY²³⁰ in 1858
Ceigle FORGEY²³¹ in 1862
Charles L. FORGEY²³² in 1869
This family is shown as family tree 37.
311. WILLIAM M. FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born about 1831, in Jackson County, Indiana, to James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ and Rachel FORGEY³⁷², as shown in family tree 44. William is no longer living.
312. EMILY JANE DICKERT [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born about 1835, in Jackson County, Indiana, to James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ and Rachel FORGEY³⁷², as shown in family tree 44. Emily is no longer living.
313. JAMES L. DICKERT (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband). James is no longer living.
James L. DICKERT married Emily Jane DICKERT [FORGEY]³¹², aged about 14, on 15 July 1849 in Jennings County, Indiana.
314. ELIZA C. PORTER [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born about 1839, in Jackson County, Indiana, to James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ and Rachel FORGEY³⁷², as shown in family tree 44. Eliza is no longer living.
315. MAJOR PORTER (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband). Major is no longer living.
Major PORTER married Eliza C. PORTER [FORGEY]³¹⁴, aged about 17, on 2 October 1856 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.
316. MARY A. FORGEY (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born about 1840, in Jackson County, Indiana, to James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ and Rachel FORGEY³⁷², as shown in family tree 44. Mary is no longer living.
317. MARGARET A. FORGEY (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born about 1844, in Jackson County, Indiana, to James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ and Rachel FORGEY³⁷², as shown in family tree 44. Margaret is no longer living.
318. PHITNEY M. FORGEY (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born about 1848, in Jennings County, Indiana, to James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ and Rachel FORGEY³⁷², as shown in family tree 44. Phitney is no longer living.
319. M. ALICE REAP [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born about 1850, in Jennings County, Indiana, to James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ and Rachel FORGEY³⁷², as shown in family tree 44. M. is no longer living.
320. JAMES T. REAP (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).

James T. REAP married M. Alice REAP [FORGEY]³¹⁹, aged about 19, on 30 October 1869 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.

321. ABRAHAM J. FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born about 1827, in Tennessee, to John Forgey³⁸⁶ and Mary Forgey³⁸⁷, as shown in family tree 47. Abraham died about 1875, aged about 48, in Shelby County, Tennessee.
322. SAMANTHA FORGEY [GLOVER] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife). Samantha died in Shelby County, Tennessee. Abraham J. Forgey³²¹, aged about 26, married Samantha Forgey [Glover] on 26 October 1853 in Shelby County, Tennessee.
323. WILLIAM HENRY FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 31 August 1828, in Tennessee, to John Forgey³⁸⁶ and Mary Forgey³⁸⁷, as shown in family tree 47. William died on 29 October 1871, aged 43 years, in Shelby County, Tennessee.
324. JANE M. FORGEY [BOND] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife). Jane is no longer living. William Henry Forgey³²³, aged 24, married Jane M. Forgey [Bond] on 13 October 1852 in Shelby County, Tennessee.
325. MARTHA J. JONES [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born about 1833, in Tennessee, to John Forgey³⁸⁶ and Mary Forgey³⁸⁷, as shown in family tree 47. Martha is no longer living.
326. W. B. JONES (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband). W. is no longer living. W. B. Jones married Martha J. Jones [Forgey]³²⁵, aged about 27, on 15 May 1861 in Shelby County, Tennessee.
327. JOHN T. S. FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born about 1836, in Tennessee, to John Forgey³⁸⁶ and Mary Forgey³⁸⁷, as shown in family tree 47. John died on 31 December 1862, aged about 26, in Tennessee. The following information is also recorded for John. Military Service.
Note: *He was a confederate soldier. John was killed during the first battle of Stones River. "The Battle of Stones River began on the last day of 1862 and was one of the bloodiest conflicts of the Civil War. " (Military Service).*
328. MARY A. FORGEY (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born about 1841, in Tennessee, to John Forgey³⁸⁶ and Mary Forgey³⁸⁷, as shown in family tree 47. Mary is no longer living.
329. J. W. FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born about 1842, in Tennessee, to John Forgey³⁸⁶ and Mary Forgey³⁸⁷, as shown in family tree 47. J. is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for J.. Military Service.
330. LOUISIANA WATSON [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born about 1844, in Tennessee, to John Forgey³⁸⁶ and Mary Forgey³⁸⁷, as shown in family tree 47. Louisiana died on 5 November 1920, aged about 76, in Shelby County, Tennessee.
331. WINFIELD WATSON (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband). Winfield is no longer living. Winfield Watson married Louisiana Watson [Forgey]³³⁰.
332. ALEXANDER D FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born about 1847, in Tennessee, to John Forgey³⁸⁶ and Mary Forgey³⁸⁷, as shown in family tree 47. Alexander is no longer living.
333. NANCY ELLEN MOSS [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born on 3 June 1844, in McMinn County, Tennessee, to John T Forgey³⁹⁹ and Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 48. Nancy died on 26 February 1924, aged 79 years. The following information is also recorded for Nancy. Reference Number.
Note: 83 (Reference Number).
- 
334. JOHN RAY MOSS (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1839, in McMinn County, Tennessee. John is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for John. Reference Number.
Note: 1363 (Reference Number).
John Ray Moss, aged about 20, married Nancy Ellen Moss [Forgey]³³³, aged 15, on 29 January 1860 in McMinn County, Tennessee.
- 

335. DAVE FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born on 22 February 1863, in McMinn County, Tennessee, to John T Forgey³⁹⁹ and Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 48. Dave is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for Dave. Reference Number. Note: 1487 (Reference Number).



336. MARTHA FORGEY [GENTRY] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife). See family tree 38. Martha is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for Martha. Reference Number.

Note: 1495 (Reference Number).

Dave Forgey³³⁵ married Martha Forgey [Gentry]. They had seven children:

Margaret Forgey²³⁴ in 1893

John Melvin Forgey²³⁵ in 1895

Clemmie Ann Forgey²³⁶ in 1897

Jesse Forgey²³⁷ in 1901

Samuel David "Ross" Forgey²³⁸ in 1902

Hattie C. Forgey²³⁹ in 1906

Thomas "Lake" Forgey²⁴⁰ in 1908

This family is shown as family tree 38.

337. JAMES FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born to John T Forgey³⁹⁹ and Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 48.

The following information is also recorded for James. Reference Number.

Note: 1432 (Reference Number).

338. POLLY ANN DAVIS [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born to John T Forgey³⁹⁹ and Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 48.

The following information is also recorded for Polly. Reference Number.

Note: 1433 (Reference Number).

339. ROBERT DAVIS (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).

The following information is also recorded for Robert. Reference Number.

Note: 1488 (Reference Number).

Robert Davis married Polly Ann Davis [Forgey]³³⁸.

340. SARAH M HARRIS [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born to John T Forgey³⁹⁹ and Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 48.

The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Reference Number.

Note: 1434 (Reference Number).

341. WILLIAM HARRIS (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).

The following information is also recorded for William. Reference Number.

Note: 1489 (Reference Number).

William Harris married Sarah M Harris [Forgey]³⁴⁰.

342. ROSE M CARVER [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born to John T Forgey³⁹⁹ and Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 48.

The following information is also recorded for Rose. Reference Number.

Note: 1435 (Reference Number).

343. GEORGE CARVER (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).

The following information is also recorded for George. Reference Number.

Note: 1490 (Reference Number).

George Carver married Rose M Carver [Forgey]³⁴².

344. ELIZABETH THURMAN [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born to John T Forgey³⁹⁹ and Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 48.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number.

Note: 1436 (Reference Number).

345. HOUSTON THURMAN (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).

The following information is also recorded for Houston. Reference Number.

Note: 1491 (Reference Number).

Houston Thurman married Elizabeth Thurman [Forgey]³⁴⁴.

346. HARRIETT GENTRY [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born to John T Forgey³⁹⁹ and Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 48.

The following information is also recorded for Harriett. Reference Number.

Note: 1437 (Reference Number).

347. DOW GENTRY (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).

The following information is also recorded for Dow. Reference Number.

Note: 1492 (Reference Number).

Dow Gentry married Harriett Gentry [Forgey]³⁴⁶.

348. MARGARET WALLACE [FORGEY] (Andrew's great-granddaughter) was born to John T Forgey³⁹⁹ and Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 48.

The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Reference Number.

Note: 1438 (Reference Number).

349. THOMAS WALLACE (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).

The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Reference Number.

Note: 1493 (Reference Number).

Thomas Wallace married Margaret Wallace [Forgey]³⁴⁸.

350. JOHN FORGEY (Andrew's great-grandson) was born to John T Forgey³⁹⁹ and Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 48.

The following information is also recorded for John. Reference Number.

Note: 1439 (Reference Number).

351. CAMSADIE FORGEY [SIMPSON] (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).

The following information is also recorded for Camsadie. Reference Number.

Note: 1494 (Reference Number).

John Forgey³⁵⁰ married Camsadie Forgey [Simpson].

Generation of Grandchildren

352. MATILDA FORGEY (Andrew's granddaughter) was born in Hawkins County, Tennessee to James Forgey⁴¹⁰ and Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell]⁴¹¹, as shown in family tree 49. Matilda died on 1 January 1839 in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

353. NANCY FORGEY (Andrew's granddaughter) was born on 12 September 1792, in Hawkins County, Tennessee, to James Forgey⁴¹⁰ and Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell]⁴¹¹, as shown in family tree 49. Nancy died on 12 August 1793, aged , in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

354. MARGARET (PEGGY) ROGERS [FORGEY] (Andrew's granddaughter) was born on 4 February 1794, in Hawkins County, Tennessee, to James Forgey⁴¹⁰ and Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell]⁴¹¹, as shown in family tree 49. Margaret died in 1817, aged about 23, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

355. JOHN ALEXANDER ROGERS (Andrew's granddaughter's partner). John is no longer living.

John had two partners. He was the partner of Margaret (Peggy) Rogers [Forgey]³⁵⁴ and Ellen Rogers [Forgey]³⁵⁸.

John Alexander Rogers and Margaret (Peggy) Rogers [Forgey]³⁵⁴ became partners.

356. MARY THURMAN [FORGEY] (Andrew's granddaughter) was born on 29 April 1796, in Hawkins County, Tennessee, to James Forgey⁴¹⁰ and Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell]⁴¹¹, as shown in family tree 49. Mary died on 6 December 1833, aged 37 years, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Birth(?).

Note: April 6, 1834 Hugh Crawford letter. "Polly Thurman, she has since died with something like breast complaint." (Birth(?)).

357. DICKINSON THURMAN (Andrew's granddaughter's husband). Dickinson is no longer living.

Dickinson Thurman married Mary Thurman [Forgey]³⁵⁶, aged 24, on 14 December 1820 in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

358. ELLEN ROGERS [FORGEY] (Andrew's granddaughter) was born on 17 January 1798, in Hawkins County, Tennessee, to James Forgey⁴¹⁰ and Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell]⁴¹¹, as shown in family tree 49. Ellen died on 20 August 1837, aged 39 years, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

John Alexander Rogers³⁵⁵ and Ellen Rogers [Forgey] became partners.

359. SALLY FORGEY (Andrew's granddaughter) was born on 13 August 1800, in Hawkins County, Tennessee, to James Forgey⁴¹⁰ and Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell]⁴¹¹, as shown in family tree 49. Sally is no longer living.

360. BETSY FORGEY (Andrew's granddaughter) was born on 18 April 1805, in Hawkins County, Tennessee, to James Forgey⁴¹⁰ and Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell]⁴¹¹, as shown in family tree 49. Betsy died on 15 July 1840, aged 35 years, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.
361. JAMES REYNOLDS FORGEY (Andrew's grandson) was born on 23 January 1809, in Hawkins County, Tennessee, to James Forgey⁴¹⁰ and Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell]⁴¹¹, as shown in family tree 49. James died on 6 December 1853, aged 44 years, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.
The following information is also recorded for James. Birth(?) on 23 January 1809, as an infant, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee; Death(?) on 6 December 1853, aged 44 years, in Hawkins County, Tennessee; Death(?) on 6 December 1853, aged 44 years, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
362. RACHEL FORGEY [MILLER] (Andrew's grandson's wife) was born in 1817, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. See family tree 39. Rachel died in 1856, aged about 39, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹, aged about 28, married Rachel Forgey [Miller], aged about 20, about 1837 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. They had nine children:
Adeline Forgey²⁴¹ in 1836
Susan Forgey²⁴² in 1838
John C. Forgey²⁴³ in 1840
Ellen R. Forgey²⁴⁴ in 1842
Margaret Forgey²⁴⁵ in 1845
Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ in 1848
Sarah C. Forgey²⁴⁸ in 1852
Jacob M. Forgey²⁴⁹ in 1853
James Reynolds Forgey²⁵⁰ in 1854
This family is shown as family tree 39.
363. RACHEL FORGEY (Andrew's granddaughter) was born in 1812, in Hawkins County, Tennessee, to James Forgey⁴¹⁰ and Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell]⁴¹¹, as shown in family tree 49. Rachel died in July 1837, aged about 25.
364. ARCHIBALD FORGEY (Andrew's grandson) was born in 1790, in Tennessee, to Hugh Forgey⁴¹² and Catherine Forgey [Fisher]⁴¹³, as shown in family tree 50. Archibald died about 1865, aged about 75, in Scott, Virginia, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Archibald. Birth(?) about 1790, as an infant, in Tennessee, USA; Military Service in Virginia; Comment.
Notes:
• War of 1812. Received bounty land in Missouri (Military Service).
• He was a Justice of the Peace for Scott County, VA (Comment).
365. ELEANOR FORGEY [ROLLER] (Andrew's grandson's wife) was born on 3 August 1795, in New Market, Shenandoah Co., Va, to Jacob Roller and Eva Roller [Zirkle]. See family tree 40. In 1850, aged about 54, she resided at Western District, Scott, Virginia. Eleanor died in 1860, aged about 64, in Virginia.
The following information is also recorded for Eleanor. Birth(?) on 3 August 1795, as an infant, in New Market, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA.
Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴, aged about 30, married Eleanor Forgey [Roller], aged about 24, about 1820 in Scott, Virginia, USA. They had twelve children:
Anna Garrison [Forgey]²⁵¹ in 1816
Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ in 1821
John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ in 1822
Catherine Powers [Forgey]²⁵⁷ in 1824
Hugh Forgey²⁵⁹ in 1825
Nancy Gray [Forgey]²⁶¹ in 1826
Eve Bloomer [Forgey]²⁶³ in 1828
George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ in 1829
Attalina England [Forgey]²⁶⁷ in 1834
Mary Forgey²⁶⁹ in 1836
Eleanor Tyree [Forgey]²⁷² about 1836
Archibald A. Forgey²⁷⁴ in 1839
This family is shown as family tree 40.

366. ANDREW FORGEY (Andrew's grandson) was born on 10 December 1794, in Knox County, Tennessee, to Hugh Forgey⁴¹² and Catherine Forgey [Fisher]⁴¹³, as shown in family tree 50. In 1870, aged about 75, he resided at 1870 Census places Andrew in Illinois on June 13 and in Iowa on Sept 2. Andrew died on 8 April 1879, aged 84 years, in Scott County, Iowa. He was buried in Fridays Private Cemetery, Scott County, Iowa.



The following information is also recorded for Andrew. Comment.

Andrew married twice. He was married to Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷ and Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell]³⁶⁸.

Note: *The first mention I find of Andrew is on the 1820 Census for Scott County, VA. Shortly after that he migrated to Indiana. Andrew ran a grist mill on Guthrie Creek, in Lawrence County, Indiana. He later relocated to Scott County, Iowa. His obituary reads as follows: "Mr. Andrew Forgey, an early settler of this county, died at the residence to his son-in-law, Mr. John M. Friday, in Rockingham township, at 10 o'clock this forenoon, from an apoplectic stroke. The deceased was born in Knox County, Tennessee, Dec. 10, 1794, and was, therefore, at the time of his death, in his 86th year- a venerable old age. He settled in Muscatine county in the year 1845, and came to Scott county in 1846, where he remained until the time of his death. He was a farmer, which pursuit he followed steadily and industriously all his days. He was a staunch, unflinching Democrat, and took a strong interest in politics. He was a kind neighbor, an honest citizen, and will be long remembered as a worthy man. The funeral will take place at two to morrow afternoon at the family burying ground of John M. Friday." (Comment).*

367. ANNA FORGEY [ROLLER] (Andrew's grandson's wife) was born on 12 February 1797, in New Market, Shenandoah Co., Va, to Jacob Roller and Eva Roller [Zirkle]. See family tree 41. Anna died on 24 March 1841, aged 44 years, in Jackson County, Indiana.

Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶, aged 21, married Anna Forgey [Roller], aged 19, on 15 October 1816 in Leesville, Lawrence Co., in. They had eleven children:

- Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ in 1817
- John Forgey²⁷⁹ in 1818
- Eleanor Forgey²⁸¹ in 1820
- Amos Forgey²⁸² in 1823
- James Forgey²⁸⁴ in 1825
- Elizabeth Ann Forgey²⁸⁸ in 1827
- Nancy Forgey²⁸⁹ in 1830
- Elias Forgey²⁹⁰ in 1832
- Andrew Forgey²⁹² in 1834
- Jacob Roller Forgey²⁹³ in 1837
- George Washington Forgey²⁹⁴ in 1840

This family is shown as family tree 41.

368. ELIZABETH FORGEY [MAXWELL] (Andrew's grandson's wife) was born on 6 August 1820, in Ky. See family tree 42. Elizabeth died on 6 August 1910, aged 90 years, in Stillwater, Payne Co., Ok. She was buried in 1910 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Stillwater, Payne Co., Ok.

Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶, aged 55, married Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell], aged 29, on 23 May 1850 in Henderson Co., Il. They had four children:

- Adaline Forgey²⁹⁶ about 1852
- Clark Forgey²⁹⁷ in 1853
- Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹ in 1855
- Lewis Forgey³⁰³ about 1858

This family is shown as family tree 42.

369. MARY "POLLY" WEDDLE [FORGEY] (Andrew's granddaughter) was born in 1800 to Hugh Forgey⁴¹² and Catherine Forgey [Fisher]⁴¹³, as shown in family tree 50. Mary became known as Polly. Polly is no longer living.

370. ROBERT WEDDLE (Andrew's granddaughter's husband). See family tree 43. Robert is no longer living.

Robert Weddle married Mary "Polly" Weddle [Forgey]³⁶⁹. They had one child:

- Joseph Weddle³⁰⁴ in 1826

This family is shown as family tree 43.

371. JAMES A. FORGEY (Andrew's grandson) was born about 1803, in Hawkins County, Tennessee, to Hugh Forgey⁴¹² and Catherine Forgey [Fisher]⁴¹³, as shown in family tree 50. James died between 1860 and 1870, aged about 62, in Indiana.

372. RACHEL FORGEY (Andrew's grandson's wife) was born about 1807, in Virginia. See family tree 44. Rachel is no longer living.

James A. FORGEY³⁷¹, aged about 22, married Rachel FORGEY, aged about 18, about 1825 in Scott County, Virginia. They had ten children:

Ellen NEWKIRK [FORGEY]³⁰⁵ in 1825
 Sarah PADGETT [FORGEY]³⁰⁷ in 1827
 John D. FORGEY³⁰⁹ in 1829
 William M. FORGEY³¹¹ about 1831
 Emily Jane DICKERT [FORGEY]³¹² about 1835
 Eliza C. PORTER [FORGEY]³¹⁴ about 1839
 Mary A. FORGEY³¹⁶ about 1840
 Margaret A. FORGEY³¹⁷ about 1844
 Phitney M. FORGEY³¹⁸ about 1848
 M. Alice REAP [FORGEY]³¹⁹ about 1850

This family is shown as family tree 44.

373. ANDREW CRAWFORD (Andrew's grandson) was born on 19 April 1790, in Knox County, Tennessee, to Samuel Crawford⁴¹⁵ and Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴, as shown in family tree 51. Andrew is no longer living.
374. SAMUEL REYNOLDS CRAWFORD (Andrew's grandson) was born about 1792, in Knox County, Tennessee, to Samuel Crawford⁴¹⁵ and Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴, as shown in family tree 51. Samuel is no longer living. Samuel married twice. He was married to Rebecca Crawford [Forgey]³⁷⁵ and Margaret Rebecca Crawford [Forgey]³⁸⁸ (his cousin).
375. REBECCA CRAWFORD [FORGEY] (Andrew's grandson's wife). Rebecca is no longer living. Samuel Reynolds Crawford³⁷⁴ married Rebecca Crawford [Forgey].
376. THOMAS CRAWFORD (Andrew's grandson) was born on 4 August 1794, in Knox County, Tennessee, to Samuel Crawford⁴¹⁵ and Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴, as shown in family tree 51. Thomas is no longer living.
377. MARGARET CRABB [CRAWFORD] (Andrew's granddaughter) was born on 19 May 1796, in Knox County, Tennessee, to Samuel Crawford⁴¹⁵ and Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴, as shown in family tree 51. Margaret is no longer living.
378. JOSEPH CRABB (Andrew's granddaughter's husband). Joseph is no longer living. Joseph Crabb married Margaret Crabb [Crawford]³⁷⁷.
379. POLLY CRAWFORD (Andrew's grandson) was born on 17 July 1798, in Knox County, Tennessee, to Samuel Crawford⁴¹⁵ and Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴, as shown in family tree 51. Polly is no longer living.
380. JOHN BAXTER CRAWFORD [EDMONDSON] (Andrew's grandson's wife). John is no longer living. Polly Crawford³⁷⁹ married John Baxter Crawford [Edmondson].
381. HUGH FORGEY CRAWFORD (Andrew's grandson) was born on 13 November 1806, in Knox County, Tennessee, to Samuel Crawford⁴¹⁵ and Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴, as shown in family tree 51. Hugh is no longer living. Hugh married his cousin, Rebecca McPheeters Crawford [Forgey]³⁹¹.
- 
382. ELEANOR S. CRAWFORD (Andrew's granddaughter) was born in March 1810, in Knox County, Tennessee, to Samuel Crawford⁴¹⁵ and Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴, as shown in family tree 51. Eleanor is no longer living.
383. NANCY CRAWFORD (Andrew's granddaughter) was born to Samuel Crawford⁴¹⁵ and Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴, as shown in family tree 51. Nancy is no longer living.
384. REBECCA ROBERTS (Andrew's granddaughter) was born on 18 October 1803, in Knox County, Tennessee, to Henry Roberts⁴¹⁷ and Margaret Forgey⁴¹⁶, as shown in family tree 52. Rebecca is no longer living.
385. ANDREW ROBERTS (Andrew's grandson) was born to Henry Roberts⁴¹⁷ and Margaret Forgey⁴¹⁶, as shown in family tree 52.
386. JOHN FORGEY (Andrew's grandson) was born about 1795, in Hawkins County, Tennessee, to Andrew Forgey⁴¹⁹ and Hannah Forgey⁴²⁰, as shown in family tree 53. John is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for John. Comment.
 Note: John migrated with his family to Shelby County, TN in the 1840's. They owned land in Germantown on the border with Marshall County, Mississippi. He appears in records for both states (Comment).

387. MARY FORGEY (Andrew's grandson's wife) was born about 1801, in Maryland. See family tree 47. Mary died after 1870, when older than 69.

John Forgey³⁸⁶ married Mary Forgey. They had eight children:

Abraham J. Forgey³²¹ about 1827

William Henry Forgey³²³ in 1828

Martha J. Jones [Forgey]³²⁵ about 1833

John T. S. Forgey³²⁷ about 1836

Mary A. Forgey³²⁸ about 1841

J. W. Forgey³²⁹ about 1842

Louisiana Watson [Forgey]³³⁰ about 1844

Alexander D Forgey³³² about 1847

This family is shown as family tree 47.

388. MARGARET REBECCA CRAWFORD [FORGEY] (Andrew's granddaughter) was born on 5 May 1801, in Hawkins County, Tennessee, to Andrew Forgey⁴¹⁹ and Hannah Forgey⁴²⁰, as shown in family tree 53. Margaret is no longer living. Margaret married her cousin, Samuel Reynolds Crawford³⁷⁴.

Samuel Reynolds Crawford³⁷⁴ married Margaret Rebecca Crawford [Forgey]. See family tree 45.

389. RACHEL CRAWFORD [FORGEY] (Andrew's granddaughter) was born to Andrew Forgey⁴¹⁹ and Hannah Forgey⁴²⁰, as shown in family tree 53.

390. MR. CRAWFORD (Andrew's granddaughter's husband).

Mr. Crawford married Rachel Crawford [Forgey]³⁸⁹.

391. REBECCA MCPHEETERS CRAWFORD [FORGEY] (Andrew's granddaughter) was born on 26 December 1810, in Hawkins County, Tennessee, to Andrew Forgey⁴¹⁹ and Isabella Forgey⁴²¹, as shown in family tree 54. Rebecca is no longer living.



Rebecca married her cousin, Hugh Forgey Crawford³⁸¹.

Hugh Forgey Crawford³⁸¹ married Rebecca McPheeters Crawford [Forgey]. See family tree 46.

392. ANDREW FORGEY (Andrew's grandson) was born between 1805 and 1810, in Tennessee, to John Forgey⁴²² and Nancy Forgey [Armstrong]⁴²³, as shown in family tree 55. Andrew died in 1834, aged about 25, in McMinn County, Tennessee. The following information is also recorded for Andrew. Comment.

Note: April 6, 1834 letter by Hugh Forgey Crawford. "Uncle John Forgey's oldest son Andrew is dead." (Comment).

393. ELLEN SHAMBLIN [FORGEY] (Andrew's granddaughter) was born on 16 July 1812, in Giles County?, Tennessee, to John Forgey⁴²² and Nancy Forgey [Armstrong]⁴²³, as shown in family tree 55. Ellen died on 17 April 1892, aged 79 years, in Tennessee.

394. JESSE SHAMBLIN (Andrew's granddaughter's husband). Jesse is no longer living.

Jesse Shamblin married Ellen Shamblin [Forgey]³⁹³.

395. MALE FORGEY (Andrew's grandson) was born between 1815 and 1820, in Tennessee, to John Forgey⁴²² and Nancy Forgey [Armstrong]⁴²³, as shown in family tree 55. Male died before 1842, when younger than 23.

396. MARY ANN FORGEY [HANKS] (Andrew's grandson's partner) was born about 1822, in Tennessee. Mary died on 29 May 1893, aged about 70, in Carroll County, Arkansas. She was buried in Denver Cemetery.

Male Forgey³⁹⁵ and Mary Ann Forgey [Hanks] became partners.

397. NANCY CULPEPPER [FORGEY] (Andrew's granddaughter) was born before 1820, in Tennessee, to John Forgey⁴²² and Nancy Forgey [Armstrong]⁴²³, as shown in family tree 55. Nancy died before 1846 in McMinn County, Tennessee.

398. JOEL CULPEPPER (Andrew's granddaughter's husband). Joel is no longer living.

Joel Culpepper married Nancy Culpepper [Forgey]³⁹⁷.

399. JOHN T FORGEY (Andrew's grandson) was born on 18 May 1821 to John Forgey⁴²² and Nancy Forgey [Armstrong]⁴²³, as shown in family tree 55. John died on 14 January 1901, aged 79 years, in McMinn County, Tennessee.

The following information is also recorded for John. Reference Number.

Note: 1374 (Reference Number).



400. LOUISA JANE FORGEY [WEEKS] (Andrew's grandson's wife) was born on 25 December 1828. See family tree 48. Louisa died on 5 March 1908, aged 79 years, in McMinn County, Tennessee.

The following information is also recorded for Louisa. Reference Number.

Note: 1375 (Reference Number).

John T Forgey³⁹⁹, aged 21, married Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks], aged 13, on 4 August 1842 in McMinn County, Tennessee. They had ten children:

Nancy Ellen Moss [Forgey]³³³ in 1844

Dave Forgey³³⁵ in 1863

James Forgey³³⁷

Polly Ann Davis [Forgey]³³⁸

Sarah M Harris [Forgey]³⁴⁰

Rose M Carver [Forgey]³⁴²

Elizabeth Thurman [Forgey]³⁴⁴

Harriett Gentry [Forgey]³⁴⁶

Margaret Wallace [Forgey]³⁴⁸

John Forgey³⁵⁰

This family is shown as family tree 48.

401. SARAH CULPEPPER [FORGEY] (Andrew's granddaughter) was born on 5 December 1824, in Tennessee, to John Forgey⁴²² and Nancy Forgey [Armstrong]⁴²³, as shown in family tree 55. Sarah is no longer living.

402. GEORGE WASHINGTON CULPEPPER (Andrew's granddaughter's partner). George is no longer living.

George Washington Culpepper and Sarah Culpepper [Forgey]⁴⁰¹ became partners.

403. ANDREW FORGEY COLDWELL (Andrew's grandson) was born on 25 November 1807, in Hawkins County, Tennessee, to Thomas Coldwell⁴²⁵ and Sally Coldwell [Forgey]⁴²⁴, as shown in family tree 56. Andrew is no longer living.

404. JAMES LAWRENCE COLDWELL (Andrew's grandson) was born to Thomas Coldwell⁴²⁵ and Sally Coldwell [Forgey]⁴²⁴, as shown in family tree 56.

405. ABRAM COLDWELL (Andrew's grandson) was born to Thomas Coldwell⁴²⁵ and Sally Coldwell [Forgey]⁴²⁴, as shown in family tree 56.

406. LOUISIANA COLDWELL (Andrew's granddaughter) was born to Thomas Coldwell⁴²⁵ and Sally Coldwell [Forgey]⁴²⁴, as shown in family tree 56.

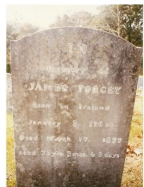
407. INDIANA COLDWELL (Andrew's granddaughter) was born to Thomas Coldwell⁴²⁵ and Sally Coldwell [Forgey]⁴²⁴, as shown in family tree 56.

408. THOMAS COLDWELL (Andrew's grandson) was born to Thomas Coldwell⁴²⁵ and Sally Coldwell [Forgey]⁴²⁴, as shown in family tree 56.

409. BENJAMIN (BENONI) COLDWELL (Andrew's grandson) was born to Thomas Coldwell⁴²⁵ and Sally Coldwell [Forgey]⁴²⁴, as shown in family tree 56.

Generation of Children

410. JAMES FORGEY (Andrew's son) was born on 8 January 1764, in Ireland, to Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶ and Margaret Forgey [Reynolds]⁴²⁷, as shown in family tree 57. James died on 17 March 1837, aged 73 years, in Hawkins Co., Tn. The following information is also recorded for James. Comment; Comment.



Notes:

- *Hugh Crawford b. 1806 wrote this about James " Uncle James was not a very stout man, but a very enterprising man of good sense and judgement. Settled in Hawkins County on the Stage Road 10 miles above Rogersville. There lived and died. Had a family of 6 daughters and 1 son." He also said he was a religious man and an Elder in the New Providence Presbyterian Church (Comment).*
- *James Forgey was appointed administrator of the Estate of a John Forgey in Hawkins County, TN in 1793. He later sued Joseph Beard on behalf of the estate (Comment).*

411. MARGARET F. FORGEY [CALDWELL] (Andrew's son's partner) was born on 18 April 1768, in Hawkins Co., Tn. See family tree 49. Margaret died on 7 March 1846, aged 77 years, in Hawkins Co., Tn.

James Forgey⁴¹⁰ and Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell] had nine children:

Matilda Forgey³⁵² in 0
 Nancy Forgey³⁵³ in 1792
 Margaret (Peggy) Rogers [Forgey]³⁵⁴ in 1794
 Mary Thurman [Forgey]³⁵⁶ in 1796
 Ellen Rogers [Forgey]³⁵⁸ in 1798
 Sally Forgey³⁵⁹ in 1800
 Betsy Forgey³⁶⁰ in 1805
 James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ in 1809
 Rachel Forgey³⁶³ in 1812

This family is shown as family tree 49.

412. HUGH FORGEY (Andrew's son) was born about 1766, in Ireland, to Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶ and Margaret Forgey [Reynolds]⁴²⁷, as shown in family tree 57. Hugh died between 1809 and 1830, aged about 54, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

The following information is also recorded for Hugh. Comment; Comment; Comment.

Notes:

- *The first mention I find of Hugh is when he signed a Sullivan County Petition 1786. In 1787 he is a chain bearer for a surveyor, Thomas Hutchings, in Knox County, TN. In 1792 he placed an ad in the Knoxville Gazette regarding stolen horses. It reads "'I gave a bond to Leonard Rice for \$250 with a bearing date of November last, and payable on June next. Rice has given three horses that are now proven stolen. I will not pay said bond.'" In April of 1795 a Hugh FORGEY sued Joseph BEARD in Knox County, TN. Hugh had previously testified in the James FORGEY adm. of John FORGEY vs. Joseph BEARD case, which took place in 1794 in Knox County. Joseph accused Hugh of perjury in that case, stating that he uttered a "damned eternal lie." Hugh sued Joseph for slander. He asked for \$1000 in damages, but only received \$5.00. On 2 Oct 1802 Hugh wrote a letter to the Cherokee Indian Agency which is now in a collection at the National Archives. Hugh and wife Catherine were mentioned in her father's probate and received \$2.00 from the estate. In 1806 Hugh left Knox County, TN and briefly relocated to Jackson County, TN where he signed a petition in late 1806. By 1809 he is back in Hawkins County, TN living on his brother John's property in Stanley Valley (according to Andrew Sr.'s will). We know Hugh is alive in 1809 when he appears on his father's will and a Taxlist for Hawkins County, TN. He may have died shortly after, because Catherine appears in Court represented by brother-in-law, James, in 1814 (Comment).*
- *Hugh Forgey Crawford wrote this about Hugh "My Uncle Hugh's family I cannot say much about him, he died in early life. I have never seen him after I was old enough to remember him. I was named for him and Uncle Hugh Crawford. Hugh Forgey once lived in this county (ie Knox) a few miles north of here." (Comment).*

413. CATHERINE FORGEY [FISHER] (Andrew's daughter-in-law) was born to Archibald Fisher. See family tree 50. Catherine is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Catherine. Comment.

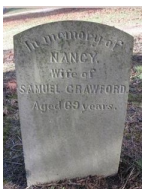
Note: *Catherine's father, Archibald Fisher, migrated to Randolph County, Illinois in about 1802. "Catherine Forgey" daughter is mentioned in his will. She received \$2.00 from his estate. We know she was alive in 1814 when she appears in court represented by brother-in-law James. She lost that case against Benoni Caldwell (Comment).*

Hugh Forgey⁴¹², aged about 22, married Catherine Forgey [Fisher] about 1788. They had four children:

Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ in 1790
 Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ in 1794
 Mary "Polly" Weddle [Forgey]³⁶⁹ in 1800
 James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ about 1803

This family is shown as family tree 50.

414. NANCY CRAWFORD [FORGEY] (Andrew's daughter) was born on 13 August 1768, in Ireland, to Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶ and Margaret Forgey [Reynolds]⁴²⁷, as shown in family tree 57. Nancy died on 13 March 1837, aged 68 years, in Knox Co., TN.



415. SAMUEL CRAWFORD (Andrew's son-in-law) was born on 5 June 1758. See family tree 51. Samuel died on 14 May 1822, aged 63 years, in Knox County, Tennessee.

Samuel Crawford, aged about 30, married Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴, aged about 19, about 1788 in Hawkins Co., TN. They had eight children:

Andrew Crawford³⁷³ in 1790
 Samuel Reynolds Crawford³⁷⁴ about 1792
 Thomas Crawford³⁷⁶ in 1794
 Margaret Crabb [Crawford]³⁷⁷ in 1796
 Polly Crawford³⁷⁹ in 1798
 Hugh Forgey Crawford³⁸¹ in 1806
 Eleanor S. Crawford³⁸² in 1810
 Nancy Crawford³⁸³

This family is shown as family tree 51.

416. MARGARET FORGEY (Andrew's daughter) was born on 16 June 1774, in Pennsylvania, to Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶ and Margaret Forgey [Reynolds]⁴²⁷, as shown in family tree 57. Margaret died on 13 February 1847, aged 72 years, in Knox Co., Tn. Margaret married twice. She was married to Henry Roberts⁴¹⁷ and Mr. Hickle⁴¹⁸.

417. HENRY ROBERTS (Andrew's son-in-law). See family tree 52. Henry is no longer living.

Henry Roberts married Margaret Forgey⁴¹⁶. They had two children:

Rebecca Roberts³⁸⁴ in 1803
 Andrew Roberts³⁸⁵

This family is shown as family tree 52.

418. MR. HICKLE (Andrew's son-in-law). Mr. Hickle is no longer living.

Mr. Hickle married Margaret Forgey⁴¹⁶.

419. ANDREW FORGEY (Andrew's son) was born on 4 June 1776, in Hawkins Co., Tn, to Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶ and Margaret Forgey [Reynolds]⁴²⁷, as shown in family tree 57. Andrew died on 18 August 1830, aged 54 years, in Hawkins Co., Tn.

The following information is also recorded for Andrew. Comment.

Andrew married twice. He was married to Hannah Forgey⁴²⁰ and Isabella Forgey⁴²¹.

Note: *This is what Hugh Forgey Crawford said about Andrew Jr. " Uncle Andrew Forgey lived on the old homestead in Hawkins County. Stanley Valley 17 miles above Rogersville. He was left in charge of his mother. He had two wives, the name of his first wives maiden name was Hannah., her given name I don't recollect. He second wives maiden name was Isabella McPheters. He was a very stout man, one very active of mild temper, religious. He had three children by his first wife and one by the second . .. They caught the Pestilence on the river visiting a sick friend." They both died within a day of one another (Comment).*

420. HANNAH FORGEY (Andrew's daughter-in-law). See family tree 53. Hannah is no longer living.

Andrew Forgey⁴¹⁹ married Hannah Forgey. They had three children:

John Forgey³⁸⁶ about 1795
 Margaret Rebecca Crawford [Forgey]³⁸⁸ in 1801
 Rachel Crawford [Forgey]³⁸⁹

This family is shown as family tree 53.

421. ISABELLA FORGEY (Andrew's daughter-in-law). See family tree 54. Isabella is no longer living.

Andrew Forgey⁴¹⁹ married Isabella Forgey. They had one daughter:

Rebecca McPheeters Crawford [Forgey]³⁹¹ in 1810

This family is shown as family tree 54.

422. JOHN FORGEY (Andrew's son) was born about 1777, in Hawkins Co., Tn, to Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶ and Margaret Forgey [Reynolds]⁴²⁷, as shown in family tree 57. John is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for John. Military Service in Giles County, TN; Comment; Comment.

Notes:

- *Militia Captain (Military Service).*
- *This is how nephew Hugh Forgey Crawford described him, "Uncle John Forgey, I cannot say much about. I have seen him frequently in this county of business. He was a very stout active man. He moved to middle Tennessee. There lived and died. Had some family, I don't know how many. I have seen one or two of his sons." (Comment).*
- *John was given a tract of land in Stanley Valley, Hawkins County, TN, by his father Andrew Sr. According to Andrew Sr.'s will by 1809 Hugh lived on this land and apparently John was already in middle Tennessee (Comment).*

423. NANCY FORGEY [ARMSTRONG] (Andrew's daughter-in-law) was born in 1787, in Prince Edward County, Virginia. See family tree 55. Nancy died after 1854, when older than 67, in McMinn County, Tennessee.

John Forgey⁴²² married Nancy Forgey [Armstrong]. They had six children:

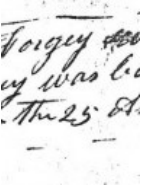
Andrew Forgey³⁹² about 1808
 Ellen Shamblin [Forgey]³⁹³ in 1812
 Male Forgey³⁹⁵ about 1818
 Nancy Culpepper [Forgey]³⁹⁷ before 1820
 John T Forgey³⁹⁹ in 1821
 Sarah Culpepper [Forgey]⁴⁰¹ in 1824

This family is shown as family tree 55.

424. SALLY COLDWELL [FORGEY] (Andrew's daughter) was born on 10 July 1779, in Tennessee, to Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶ and Margaret Forgey [Reynolds]⁴²⁷, as shown in family tree 57. Sally is no longer living.
425. THOMAS COLDWELL (Andrew's son-in-law). See family tree 56. Thomas is no longer living.
 Thomas Coldwell married Sally Coldwell [Forgey]⁴²⁴. They had seven children:
 Andrew Forgey Coldwell⁴⁰³ in 1807
 James Lawrence Coldwell⁴⁰⁴
 Abram Coldwell⁴⁰⁵
 Louisiana Coldwell⁴⁰⁶
 Indiana Coldwell⁴⁰⁷
 Thomas Coldwell⁴⁰⁸
 Benjamin (Benoni) Coldwell⁴⁰⁹
This family is shown as family tree 56.

Generation of Peers

426. ANDREW FORGEY (The subject of this report) was born on 4 February 1732, in Ireland, to Mr. Forgey⁴³⁰, as shown in family tree 58. Andrew died in 1809, aged about 77, in Hawkins Co., Tn.

 The following information is also recorded for Andrew. Comment; Religion: 2 DATE BEF 1800 in New Providence Presbyterian Church, Hawkins Co., Tn.
 Note: *We believe that Andrew Forgey appears on the 1766 Religious Census for Ireland. A Hugh Reynolds also appears on the Census for Creggan Co. Armagh/Louth. Hugh may be Andrew's father-in-law. Andrew FORGEY Sr. may have had a brother named Alexander FORGEY. He lived in Washington County, Virginia. The names of his descendants are unknown. Both Alexander and Andrew, it is believed, originally settled in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. In 1773 Andrew FORGEY purchased land there, and Alexander FORGEY was a witness to this transaction. Alexander and Andrew appear on tax lists for Peters Township from 1772 to 1774. In 1779 Andrew FORGEY Sr. was convicted of selling liquor without a license and above the rates. The trial took place in Washington County, Virginia. Andrew FORGEY eventually settled in the Surgoinville area of Hawkins County, TN. A creek named Forgey Creek is located there. The Jacob ROLLER family lived in nearby Scott County, Virginia. Andrew owned 400 acres of land according to the 1809 tax list for Hawkins County. Andrew owned one slave named Bachus (Comment).*
427. MARGARET FORGEY [REYNOLDS] (Andrew's wife) was born on 25 December 1741, in Creggan Parish, Co. Louth, Ireland, to Hugh Reynolds and Mary Reynolds [Duer]. See family tree 57. Margaret died on 1 June 1828, aged 86 years, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

 The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Comment.
 Note: *This is how Hugh described his mother's family: "I will say something about my dear Mother's family. Her parents came from Ireland, My Mother at the breast, so she could say that she crossed the great heron pond, or the great briny deep, as the Irish would call it. They were strictly protestants." In religion Presbyterian. My Mother could sing or repeat a song that was composed before or at the time of the great battle of the bind waters between the Protestants and the Roman Catholic in the time of the bloody persecution.[0] She learnt it from her parents. I am vexed with my self that I did not make notes of it when I was young. I recollect but little of the poetry, it was a very striking thing." (Comment).*
- Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶, aged about 28, married Margaret Forgey [Reynolds], aged about 18, about 1760 in Ireland. They had seven children:
 James Forgey⁴¹⁰ in 1764
 Hugh Forgey⁴¹² about 1766
 Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴ in 1768
 Margaret Forgey⁴¹⁶ in 1774
 Andrew Forgey⁴¹⁹ in 1776
 John Forgey⁴²² about 1777
 Sally Coldwell [Forgey]⁴²⁴ in 1779
This family is shown as family tree 57.

428. ALEXANDER FORGEY (Andrew's brother) was born to Mr. Forgey⁴³⁰, as shown in family tree 58.
429. ANNE "AGNES" FORGEY [MEEK] (Andrew's sister-in-law). Anne became known as Agnes .
 Alexander Forgey⁴²⁸ married Anne "Agnes" Forgey [Meek] on 3 September 1786 in Washington County, Virginia.

Generation of Parents

430. MR. FORGEY (Andrew's father). See family tree 58. Mr. Forgey is no longer living.

Mr. Forgey fathered two sons:

Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶ in 1732

Alexander Forgey⁴²⁸

This family is shown as family tree 58.

4. FAMILY TREES

Each family tree shows the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

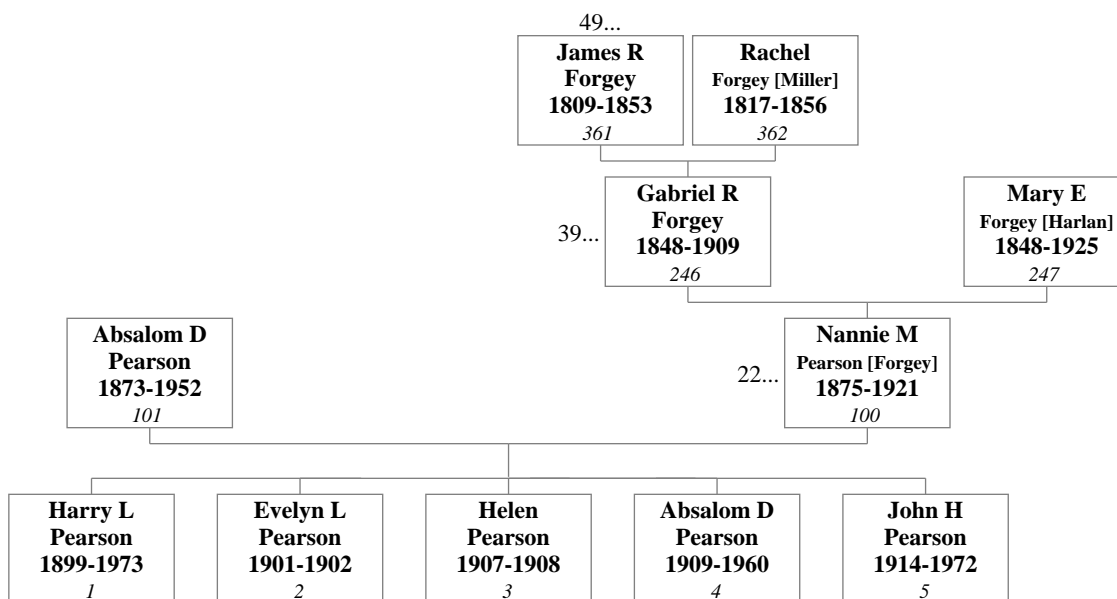
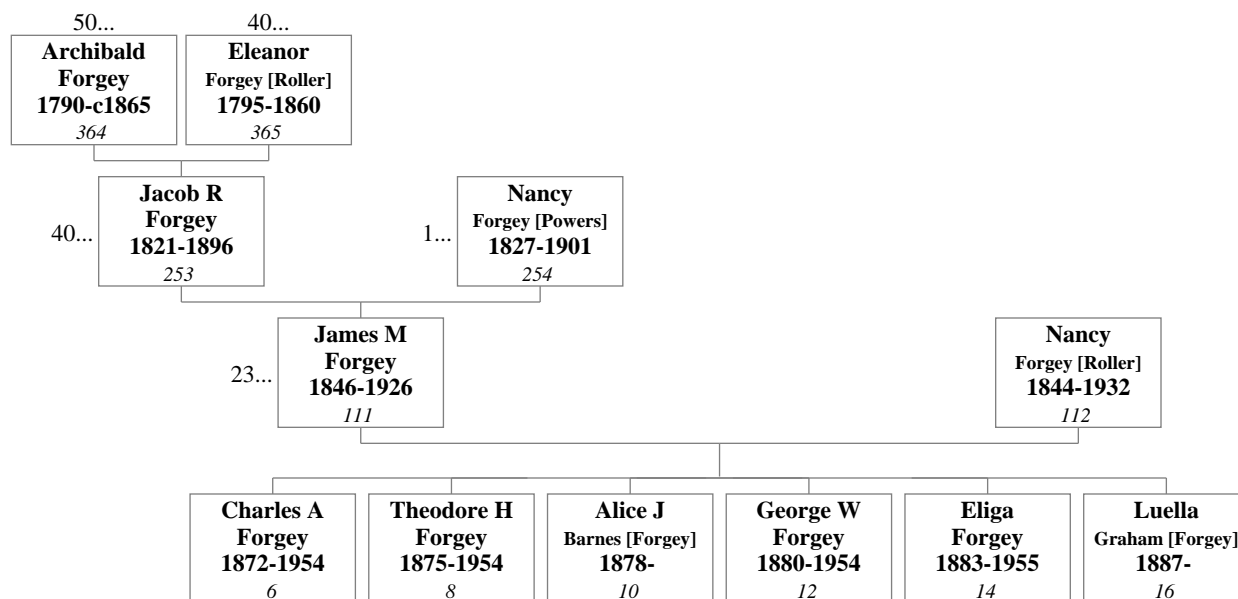
Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

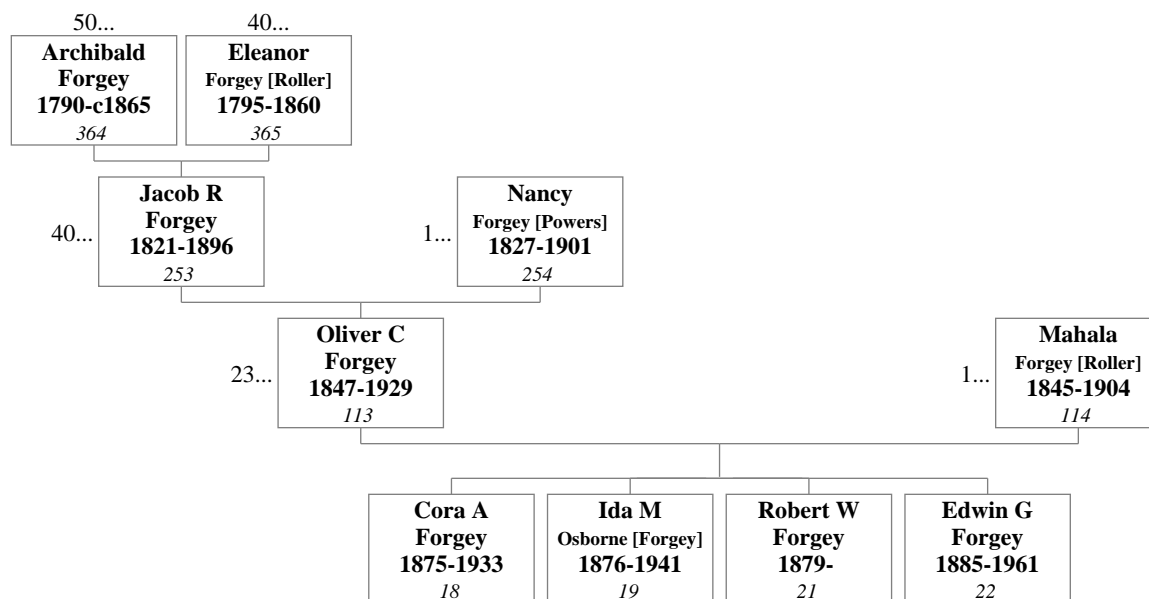
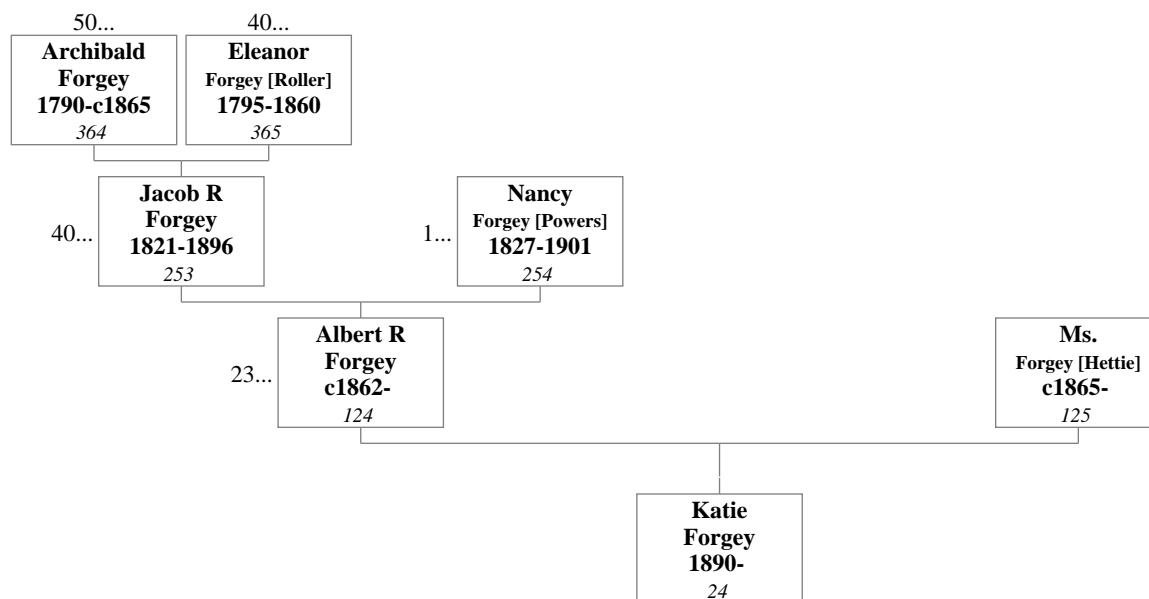
In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.

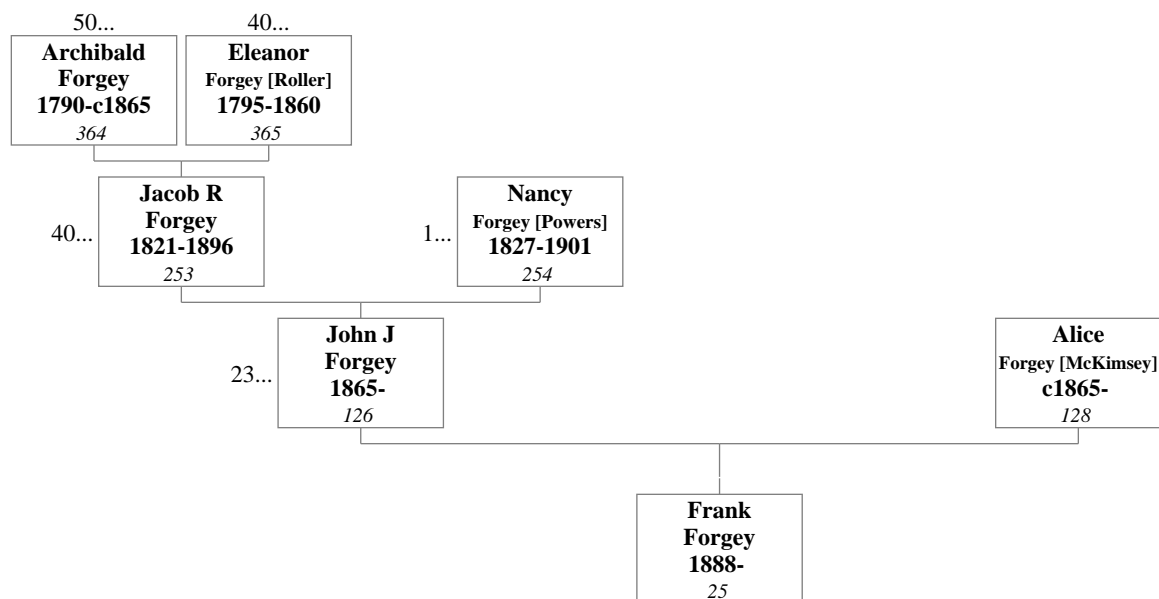
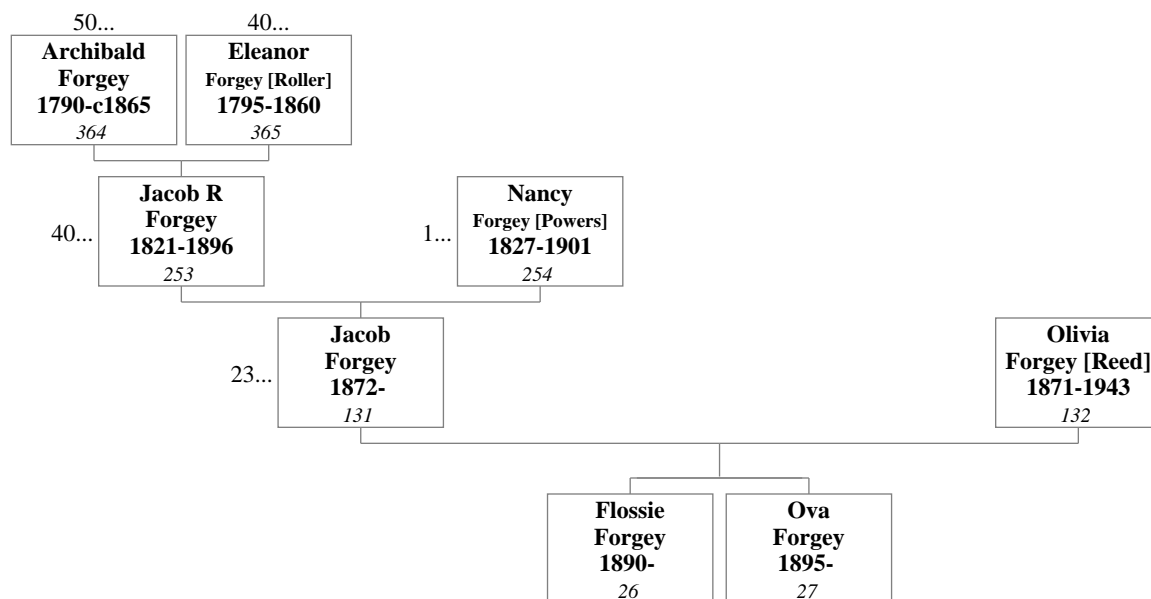
In cases of adopted (or fostered) children, the parental connection is shown with a dashed line and a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown within the individual's box. This number references the tree in which that individual is shown with his or her natural parents.

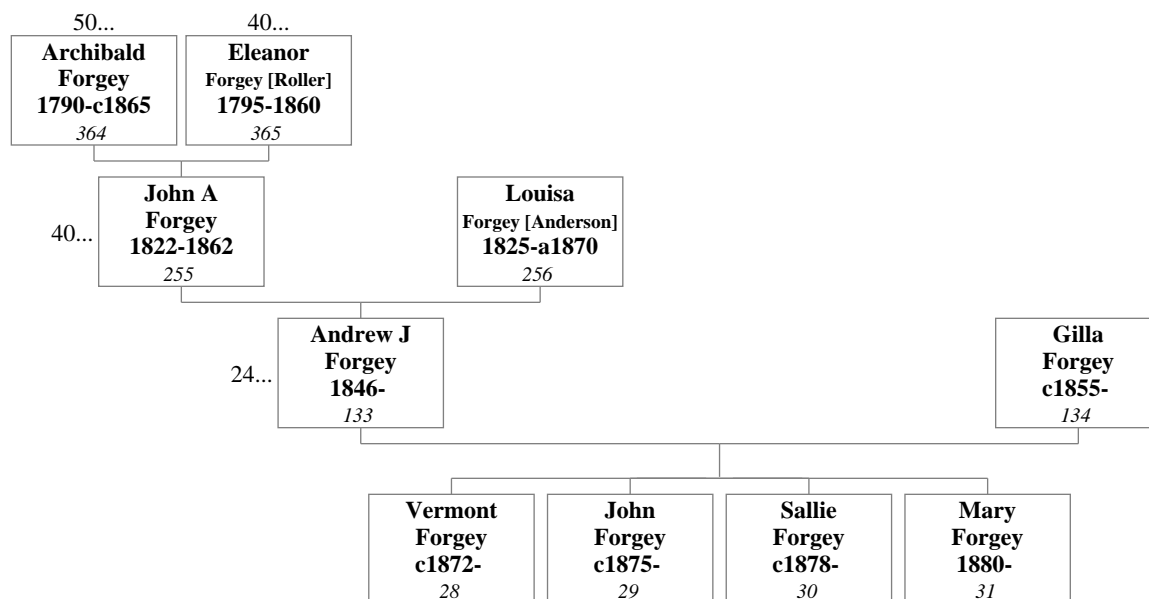
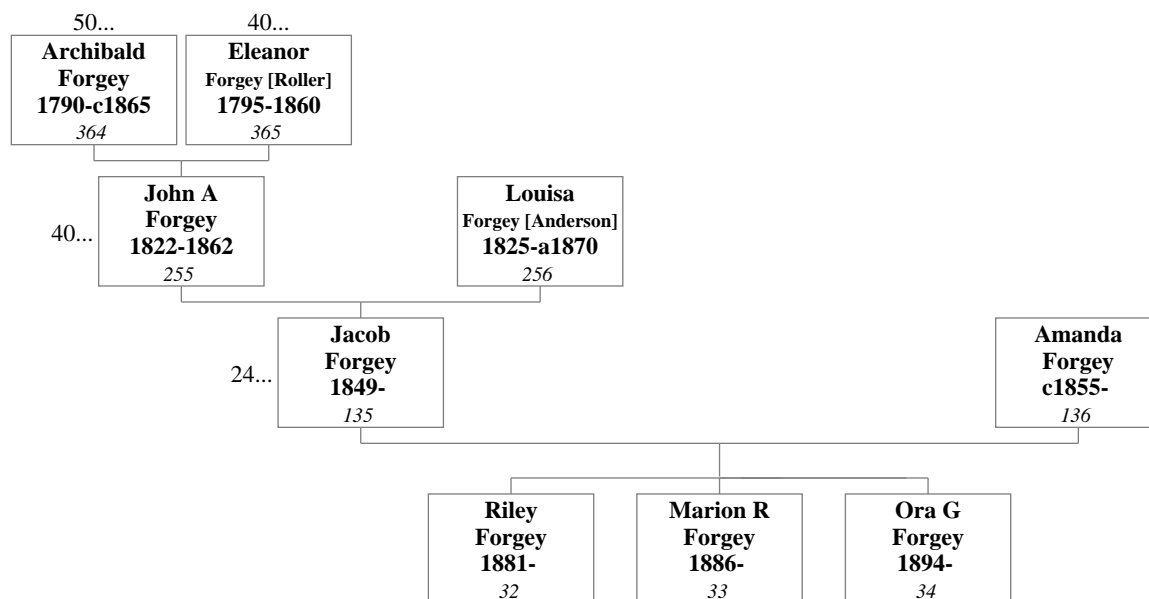
1. PEARSON, Absalom David and PEARSON [FORGEY], Nannie McClellan
2. FORGEY, James M. and FORGEY [ROLLER], Nancy
3. FORGEY, Oliver Crockett and FORGEY [ROLLER], Mahala
4. FORGEY, Albert R and FORGEY [HETTIE], Ms.
5. FORGEY, John J and FORGEY [MCKIMSEY], Alice
6. FORGEY, Jacob and FORGEY [REED], Olivia
7. FORGEY, Andrew J. and FORGEY, Gilla
8. FORGEY, Jacob and FORGEY, Amanda
9. FORGEY, John and FORGEY [MCMINN], Harriet Elizabeth
10. FORGEY, Epsom G.
11. MCGRAW, George and MCGRAW [FORGEY], Mary Francis
12. FORGEY, Daniel A. and FORGEY [ROLLER], Rebecca
13. FORGEY, Valentine A. and FORGEY [CHRISMAN], Eliza
14. FORGEY, James Hugh and FORGEY [DEVROE], Marie
15. FORGEY, Andrew D. and FORGEY [BRAY], Anna Vergie
16. COUCH, Asariah Sheldon and COUCH [FORGEY], Nancy
17. FORGEY, George and FORGEY [CHAUDOIN], Mary T.
18. FORGEY, Jacob and FORGEY [MERRITT], Eliza
19. FORGEY, Albert and FORGEY [BODENHAMER], Lorena
20. FORGEY, Leander and FORGEY [BRADEN], Agnes
21. FORGEY, William Wray and FORGEY [BROWNING], Isis Minerva
22. FORGEY, Gabriel Rogers and FORGEY [HARLAN], Mary Eliza
23. FORGEY, Jacob R. and FORGEY [POWERS], Nancy
24. FORGEY, John A. and FORGEY [ANDERSON], Louisa
25. FORGEY, Hugh and FORGEY [ASH], Kisiah
26. FORGEY, George S. and FORGEY [ENGLAND], Ibbey
27. FORGEY, Hugh and FORGEY [HENDERSON], Delilah
28. FORGEY, Hugh and FORGEY [WRAY], Elizabeth
29. FORGEY, John and FORGEY [MILLHOLLAND], Margaret Matilda
30. FORGEY, Amos and FORGEY [LANNING], Elizabeth
31. FORGEY, James and FORGEY [MILLHOLLAND], Mary E.
32. FORGEY, James and FORGEY [RAY], Harriet
33. FORGEY, Elias and FORGEY [HOLMAN], Amanda Calistine
34. FORGEY, George Washington and FORGEY [SHERER], Martha Ann
35. FORGEY, Clark and FORGEY [CAMPBELL], Mary E.
36. FORGEY, Elisha J. and FORGEY [PHELPS], Sarah J.
37. FORGEY, John D. and FORGEY [THOMAS], Margaret
38. FORGEY, Dave and FORGEY [GENTRY], Martha
39. FORGEY, James Reynolds and FORGEY [MILLER], Rachel
40. FORGEY, Archibald and FORGEY [ROLLER], Eleanor
41. FORGEY, Andrew and FORGEY [ROLLER], Anna
42. FORGEY, Andrew and FORGEY [MAXWELL], Elizabeth
43. WEDDLE, Robert and WEDDLE [FORGEY], Mary "Polly"
44. FORGEY, James A. and FORGEY, Rachel
45. CRAWFORD, Samuel Reynolds and CRAWFORD [FORGEY], Margaret Rebecca
46. CRAWFORD, Hugh Forgey and CRAWFORD [FORGEY], Rebecca McPheeters

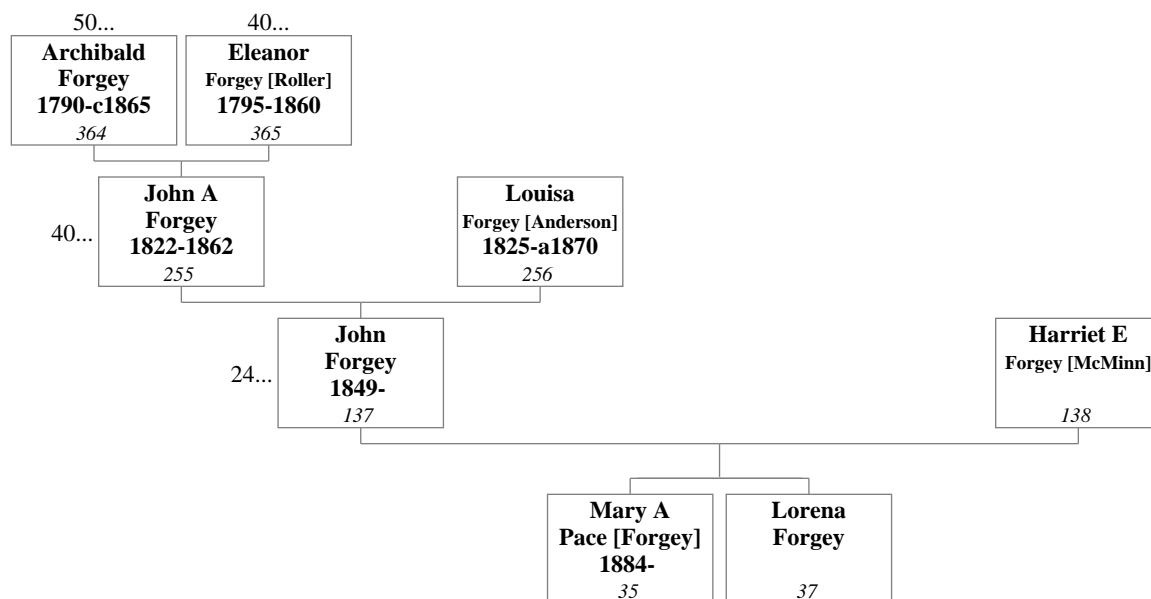
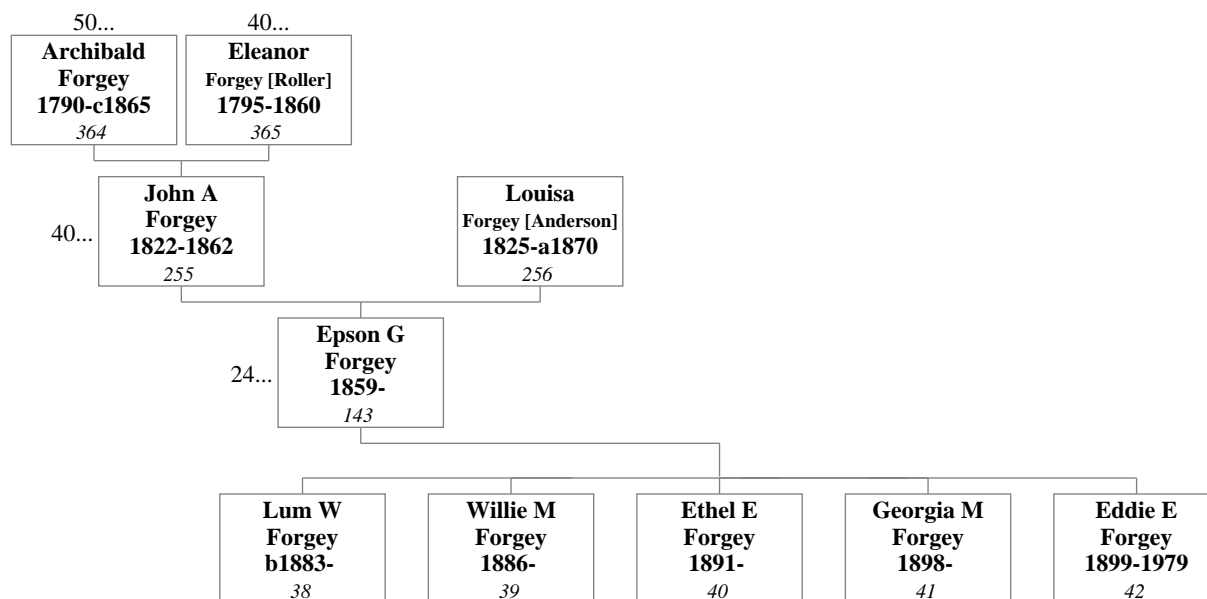
47. FORGEY, John and FORGEY, Mary
48. FORGEY, John T and FORGEY [WEEKS], Louisa Jane
49. FORGEY, James and FORGEY [CALDWELL], Margaret F.
50. FORGEY, Hugh and FORGEY [FISHER], Catherine
51. CRAWFORD, Samuel and CRAWFORD [FORGEY], Nancy
52. ROBERTS, Henry and FORGEY, Margaret
53. FORGEY, Andrew and FORGEY, Hannah
54. FORGEY, Andrew and FORGEY, Isabella
55. FORGEY, John and FORGEY [ARMSTRONG], Nancy
56. COLDWELL, Thomas and COLDWELL [FORGEY], Sally
57. FORGEY, Andrew and FORGEY [REYNOLDS], Margaret
58. FORGEY, Mr.

1. Absalom David Pearson and Nannie McClellan Pearson [Forgey]**2. James M. Forgey and Nancy Forgey [Roller]**

3. Oliver Crockett Forgey and Mahala Forgey [Roller]**4. Albert R Forgey and Ms. Forgey [Hettie]**

5. John J Forgey and Alice Forgey [McKimsey]**6. Jacob Forgey and Olivia Forgey [Reed]**

7. Andrew J. Forgey and Gilla Forgey**8. Jacob Forgey and Amanda Forgey**

9. John Forgey and Harriet Elizabeth Forgey [McMinn]**10. Epson G. Forgey**

```

graph TD
    George[George McGraw  
c1850-1947] --- Mary[Mary F McGraw [Forgey]  
1854-1902]
    George --- Leona[Leona McGraw  
c1879-1943]
    George --- Hugh[Hugh Forgey  
1825-1860]
    George --- Kisiah[Kisiah Forgey [Ash]  
c1830-1861]
    Archibald[Archibald Forgey  
1790-c1865] --- Eleanor[Eleanor Forgey [Roller]  
1795-1860]
    Archibald --- Hugh
    Eleanor --- Hugh
    Eleanor --- Kisiah
  
```

George McGraw
c1850-1947

Mary F McGraw [Forgey]
1854-1902

Leona McGraw
c1879-1943

Hugh Forgey
1825-1860

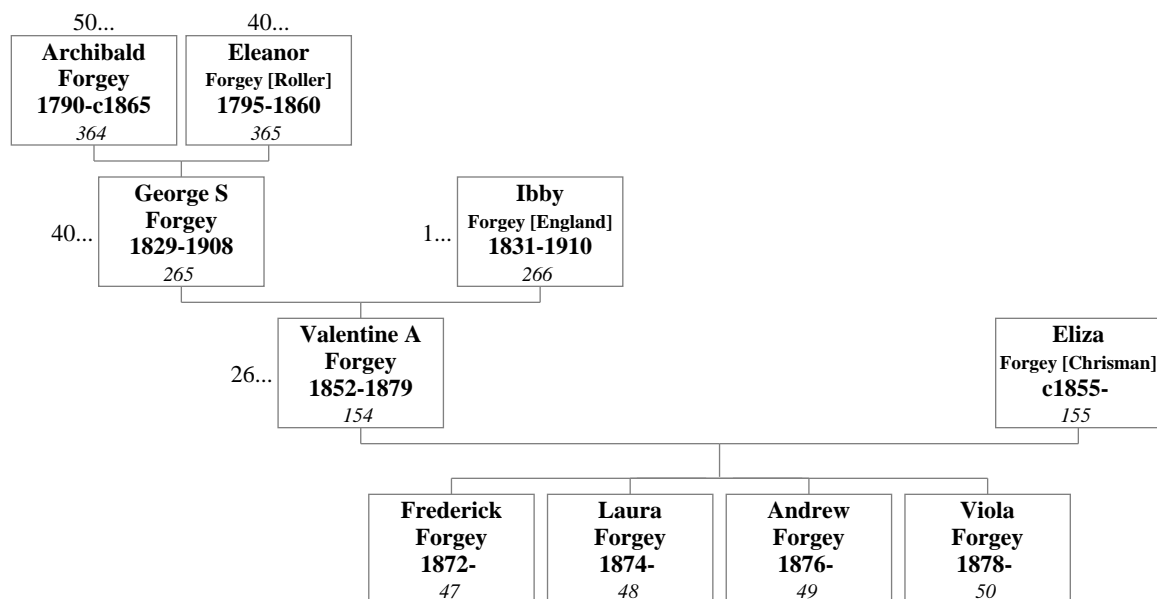
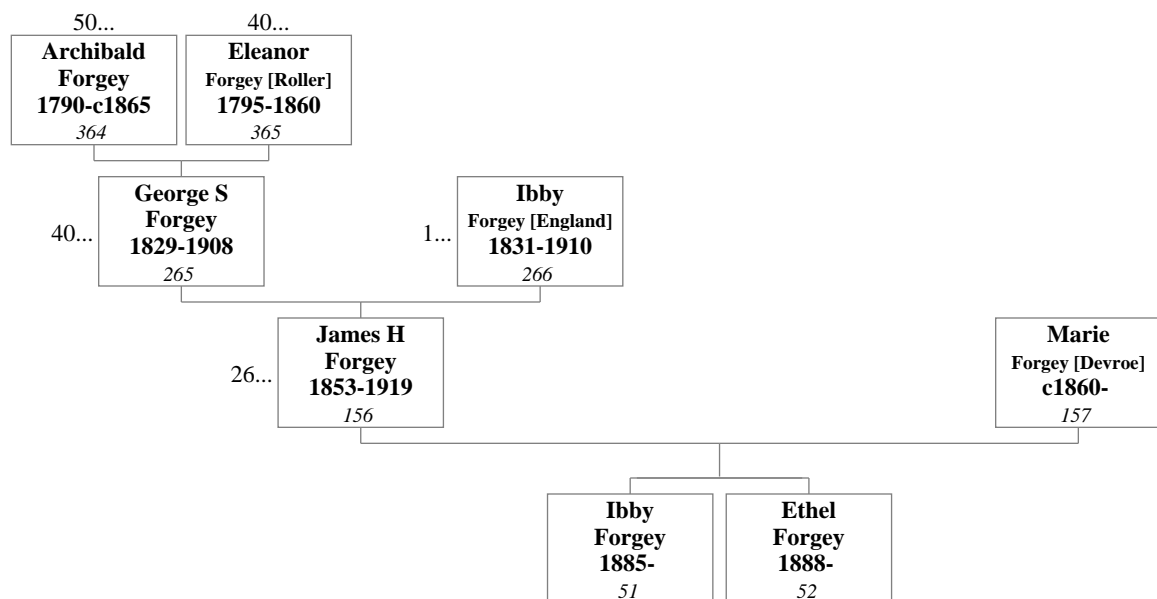
Kisiah Forgey [Ash]
c1830-1861

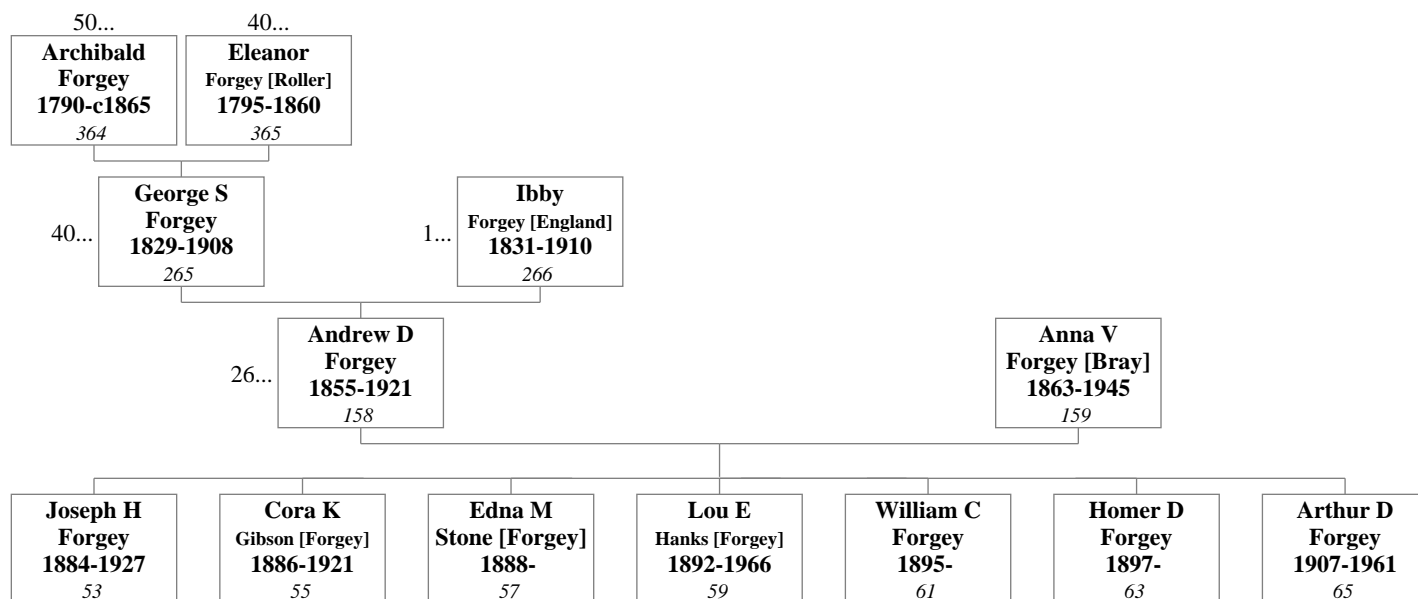
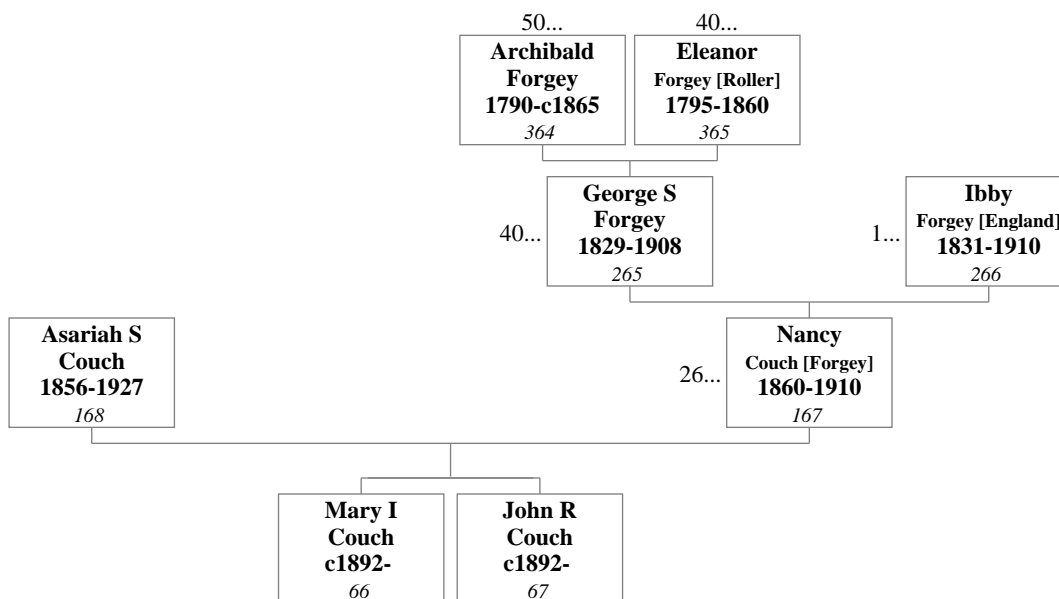
Archibald Forgey
1790-c1865

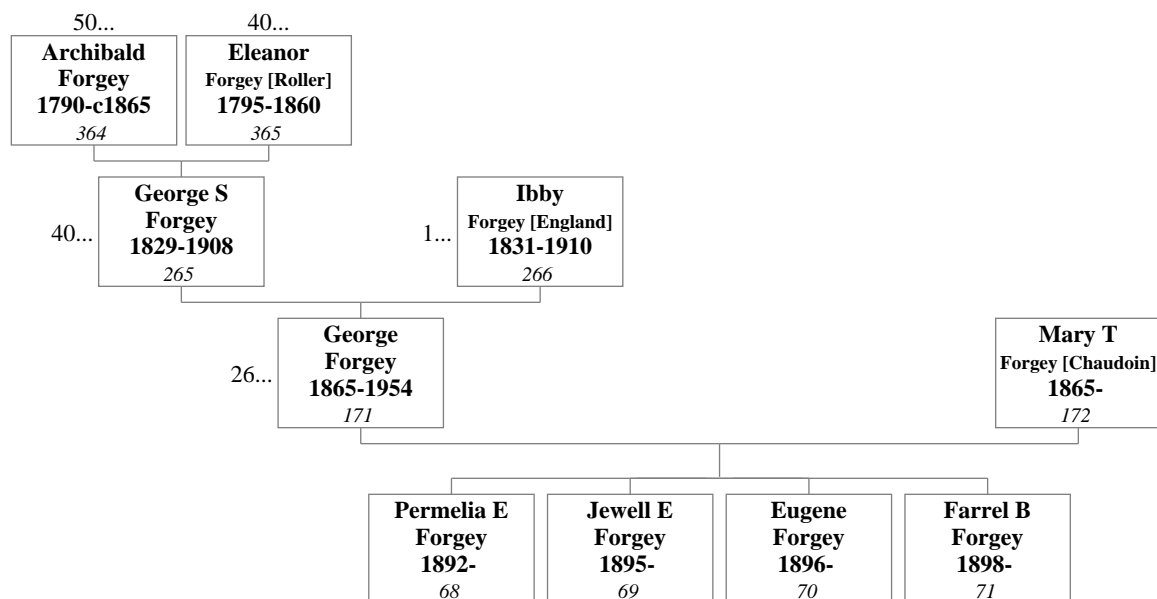
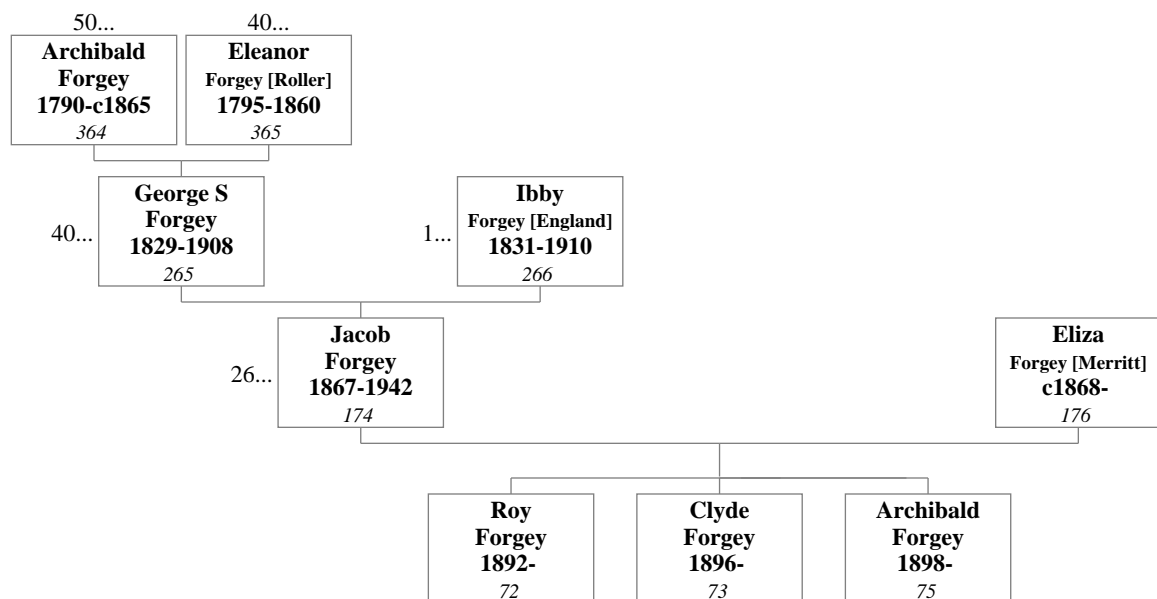
Eleanor Forgey [Roller]
1795-1860

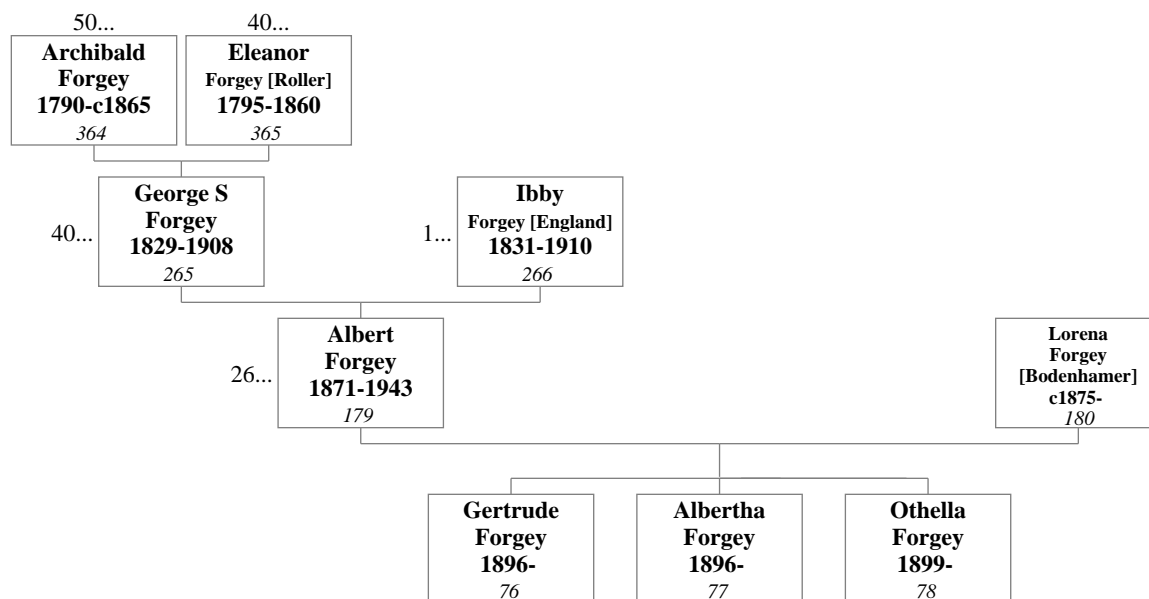
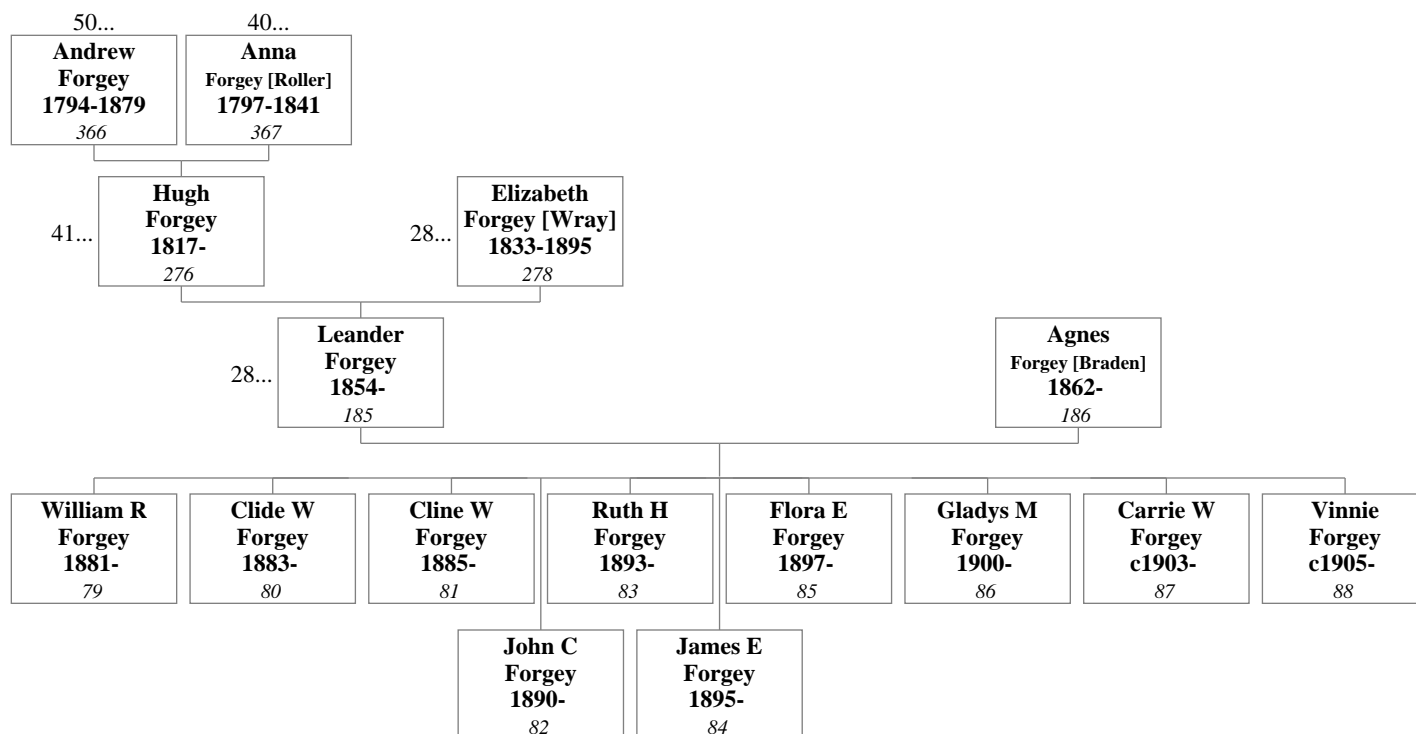
```

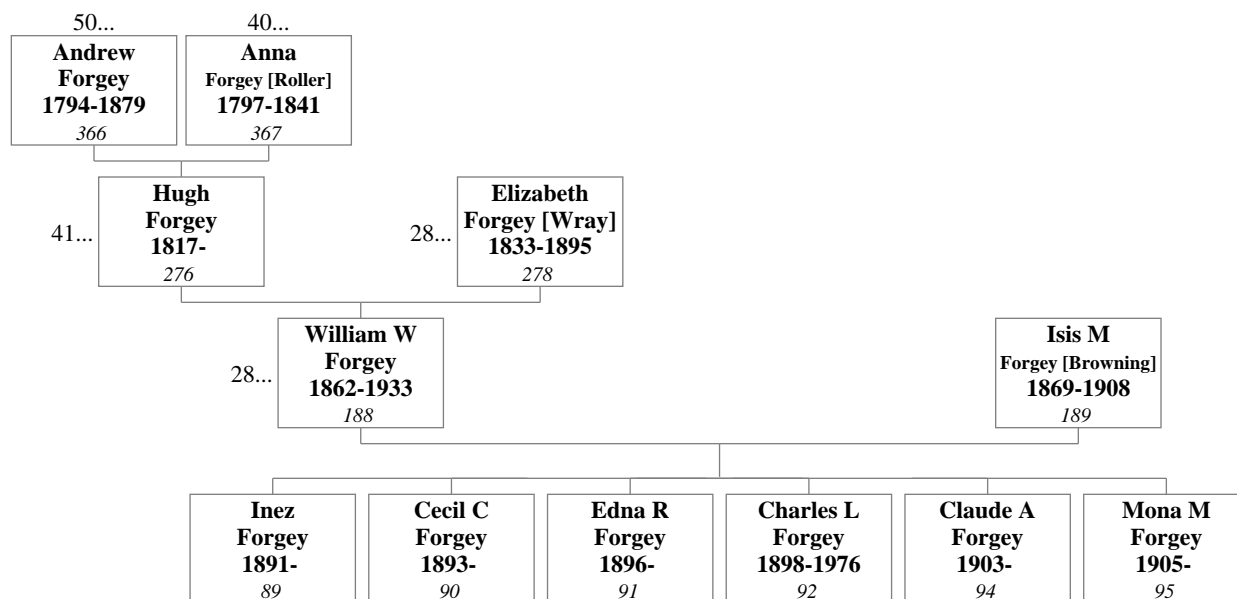
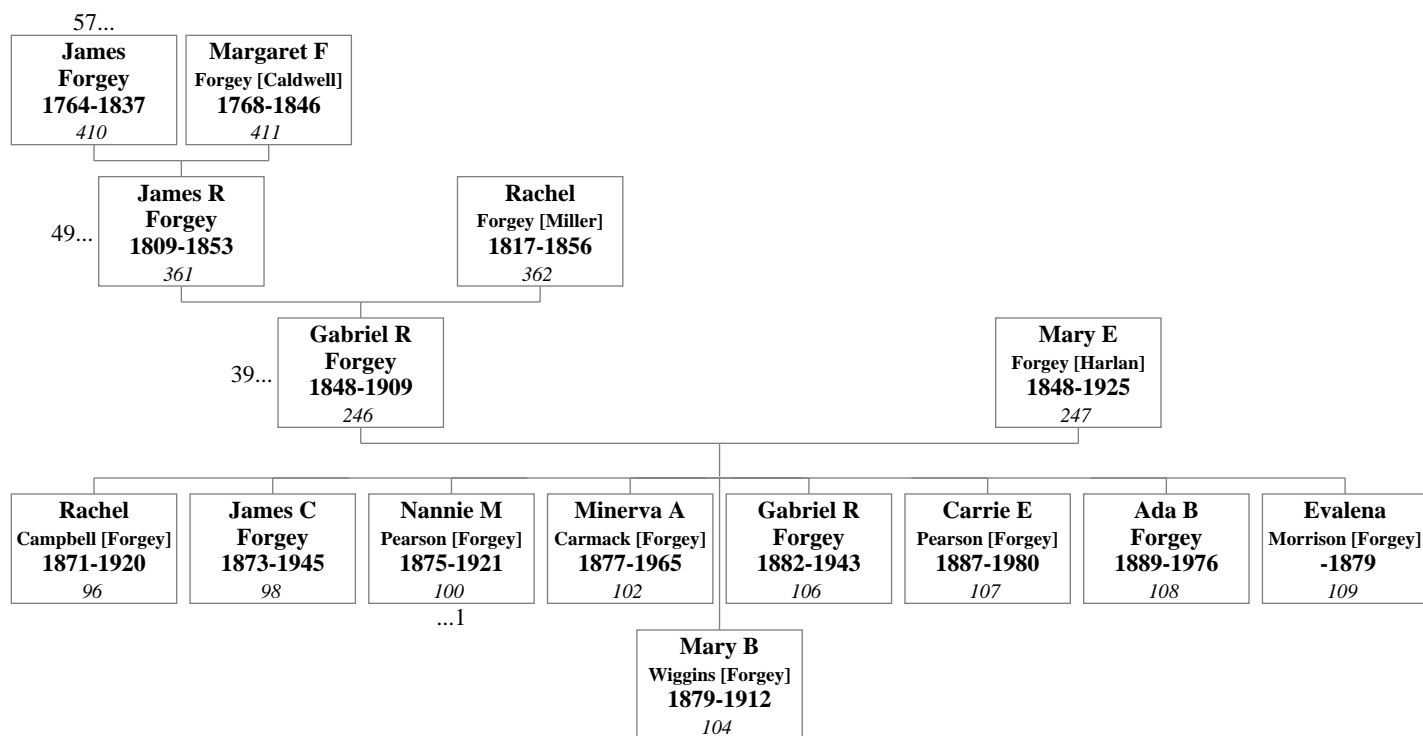
graph TD
    Archibald["Archibald Forgey  
1790-c1865  
364"] --- Eleanor["Eleanor Forgey [Roller]  
1795-1860  
365"]
    Archibald & Eleanor --- Hugh["Hugh Forgey  
1825-1860  
259"]
    Archibald & Eleanor --- Kisiah["Kisiah Forgey [Ash]  
c1830-1861  
260"]
    Hugh & Kisiah --- Daniel["Daniel A. Forgey  
1859-1933  
150"]
    Daniel & Rebecca["Rebecca Forgey [Roller]  
1856-1932  
151"] --- Lesley["Lesley Forgey  
1881-  
44"]
    Daniel & Rebecca --- Charlie["Charlie Forgey  
1884-  
45"]
    Daniel & Rebecca --- Viola["Viola Forgey  
1889-  
46"]
  
```

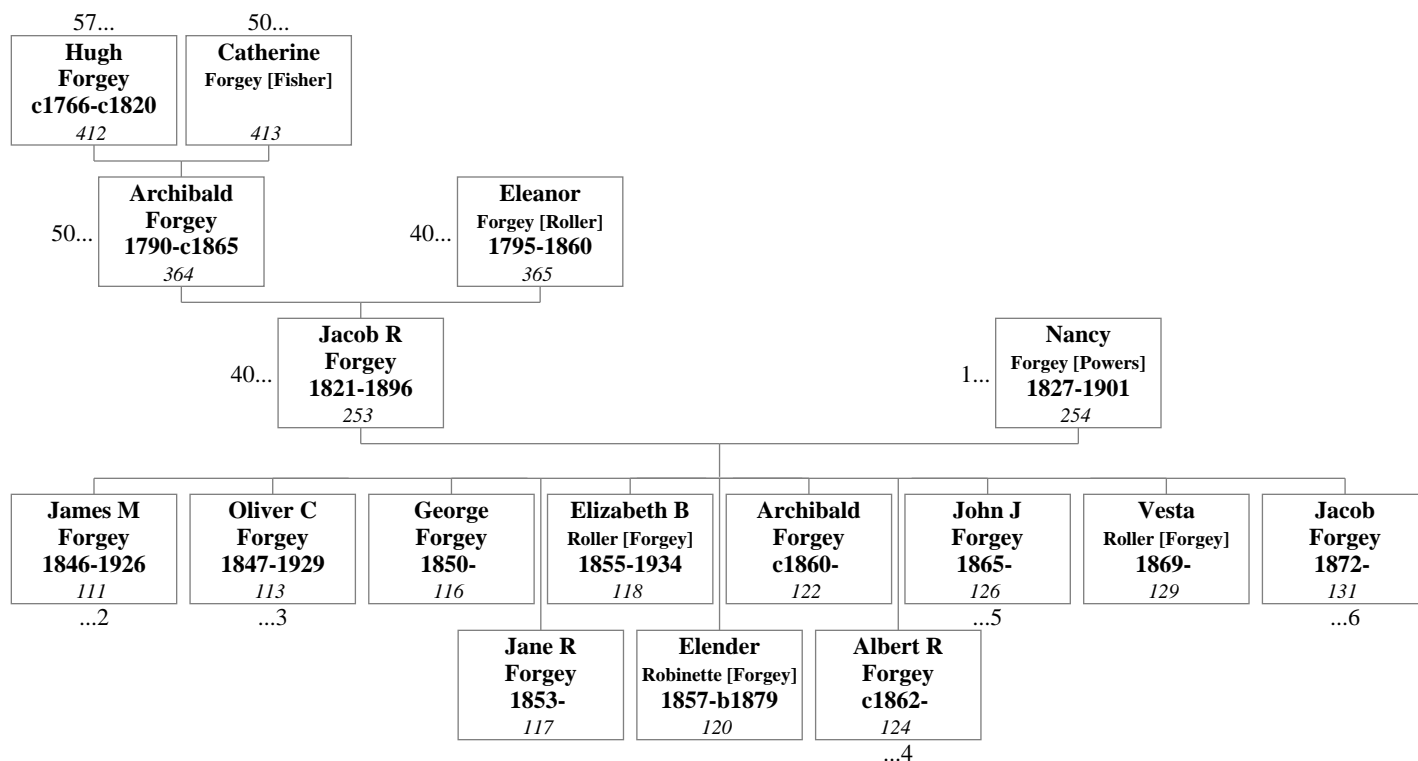
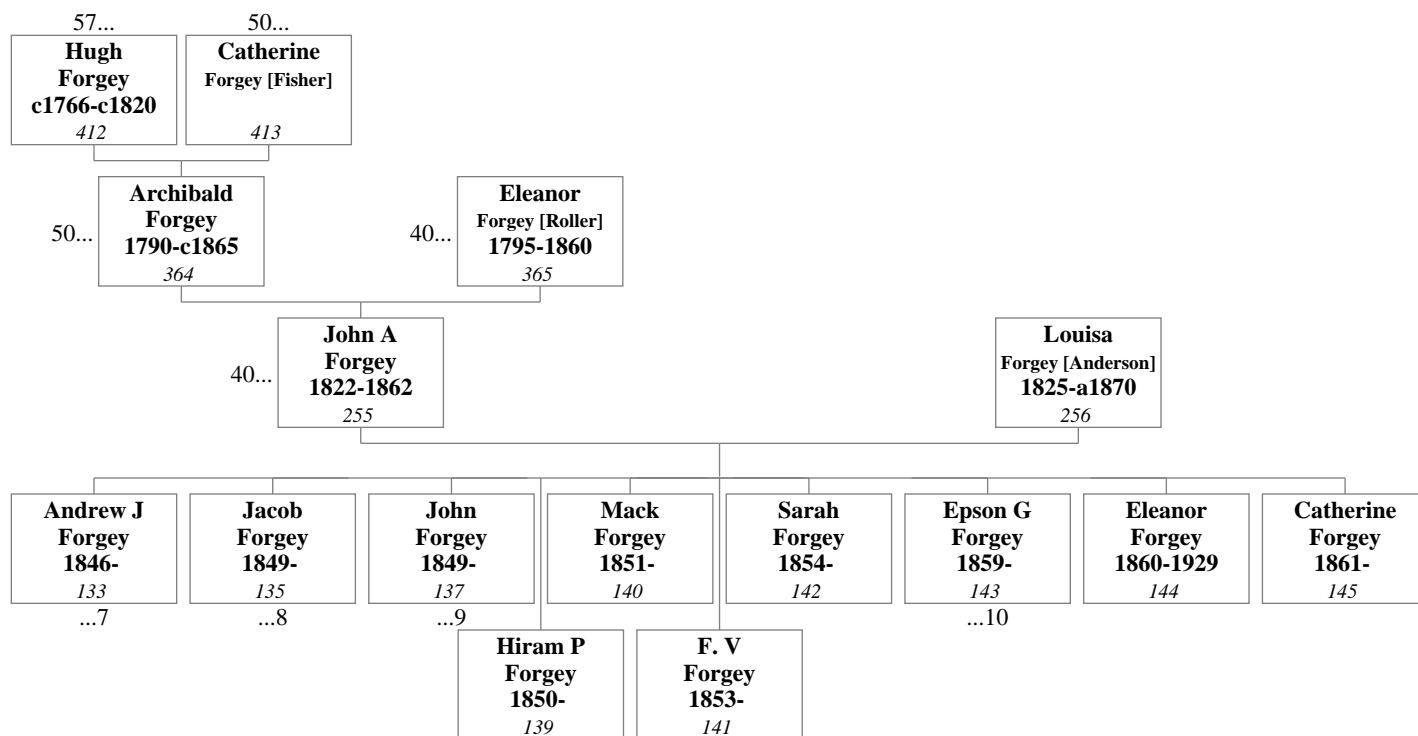
13. Valentine A. Forgey and Eliza Forgey [Chrisman]**14. James Hugh Forgey and Marie Forgey [Devroe]**

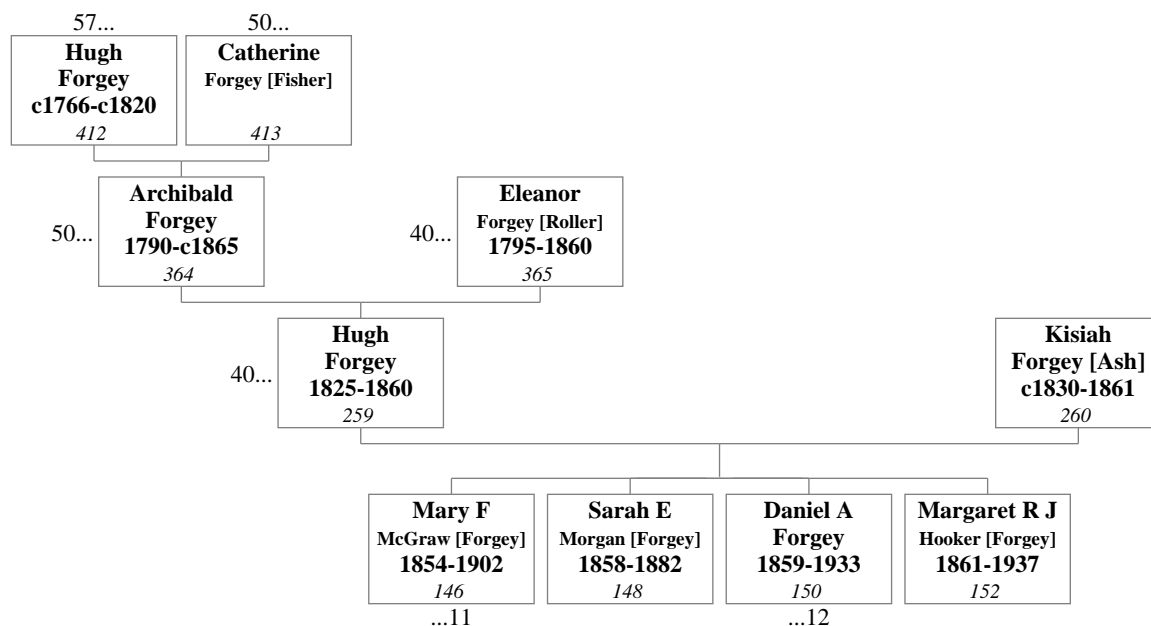
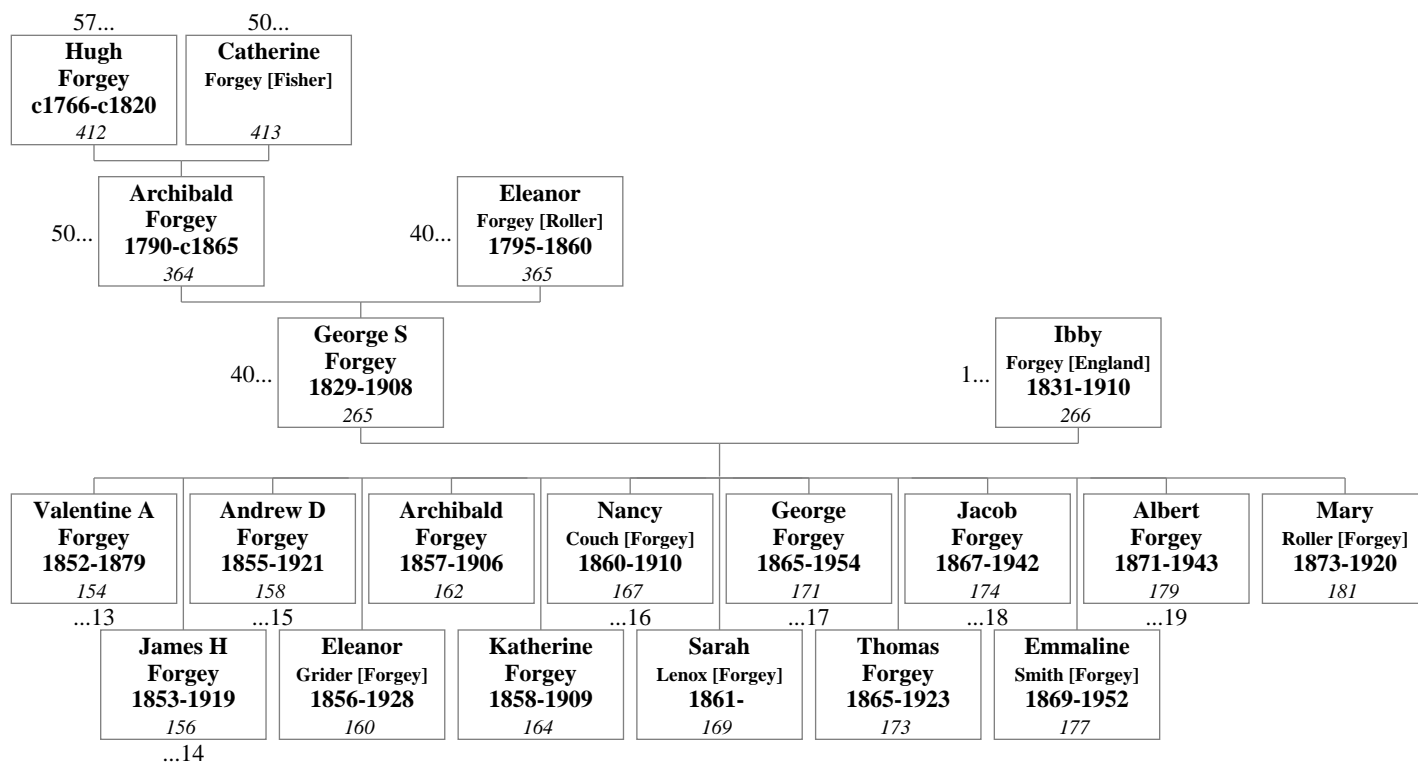
15. Andrew D. Forgey and Anna Vergie Forgey [Bray]**16. Asariah Sheldon Couch and Nancy Couch [Forgey]**

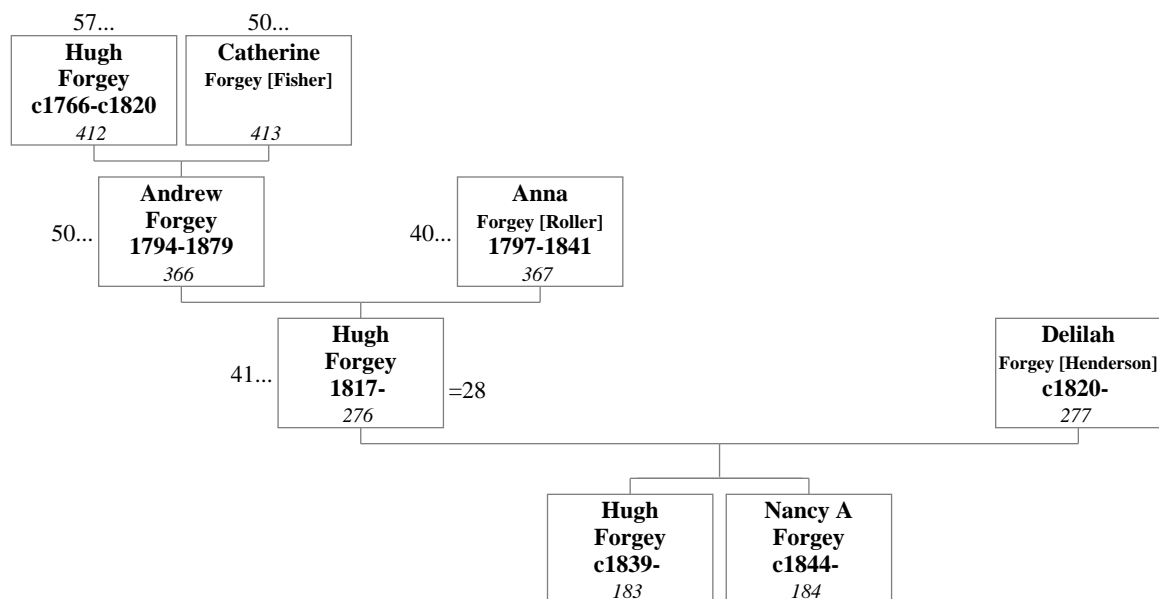
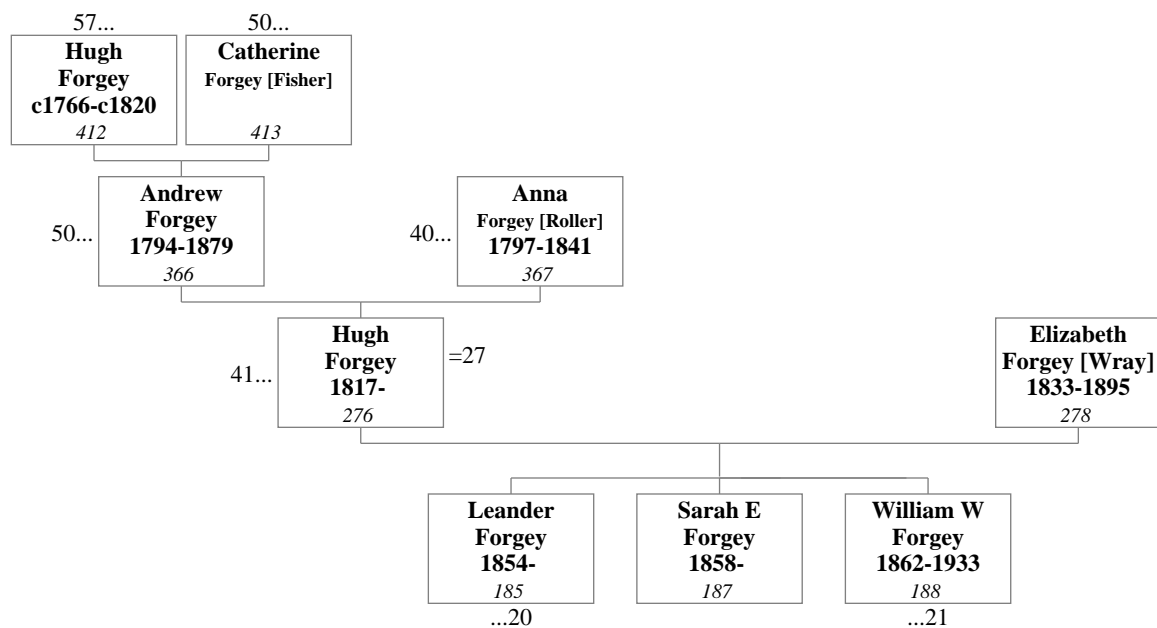
17. George Forgey and Mary T. Forgey [Chaudoin]**18. Jacob Forgey and Eliza Forgey [Merritt]**

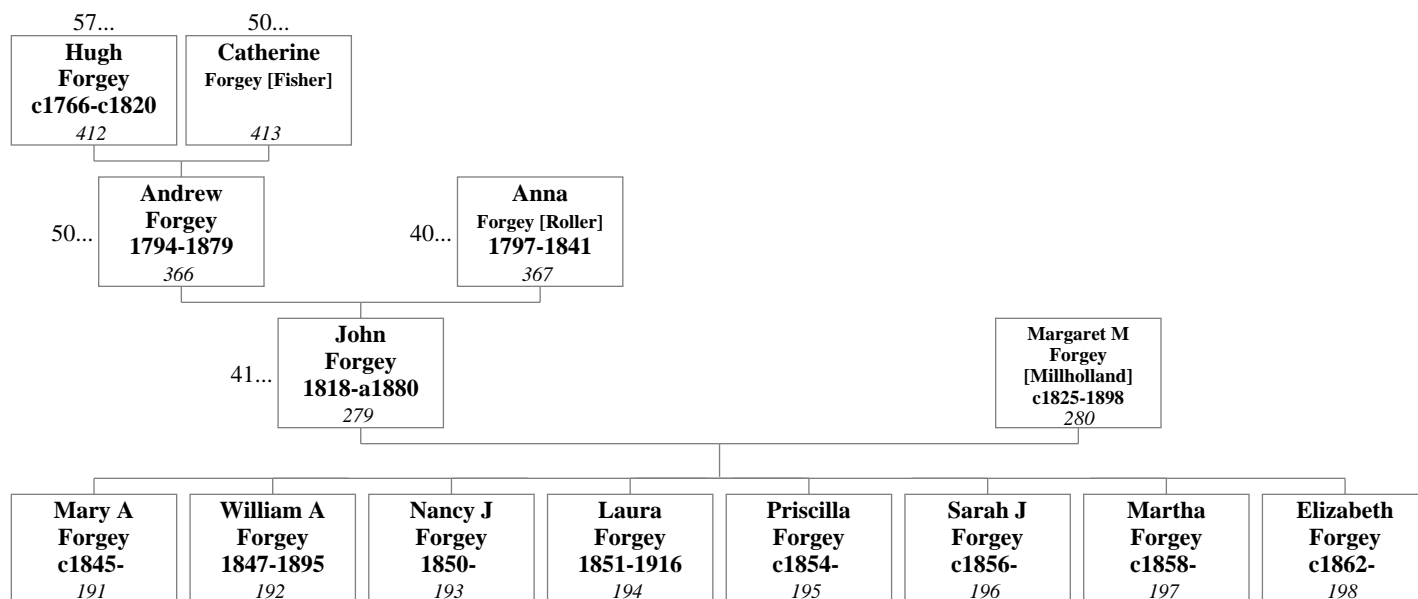
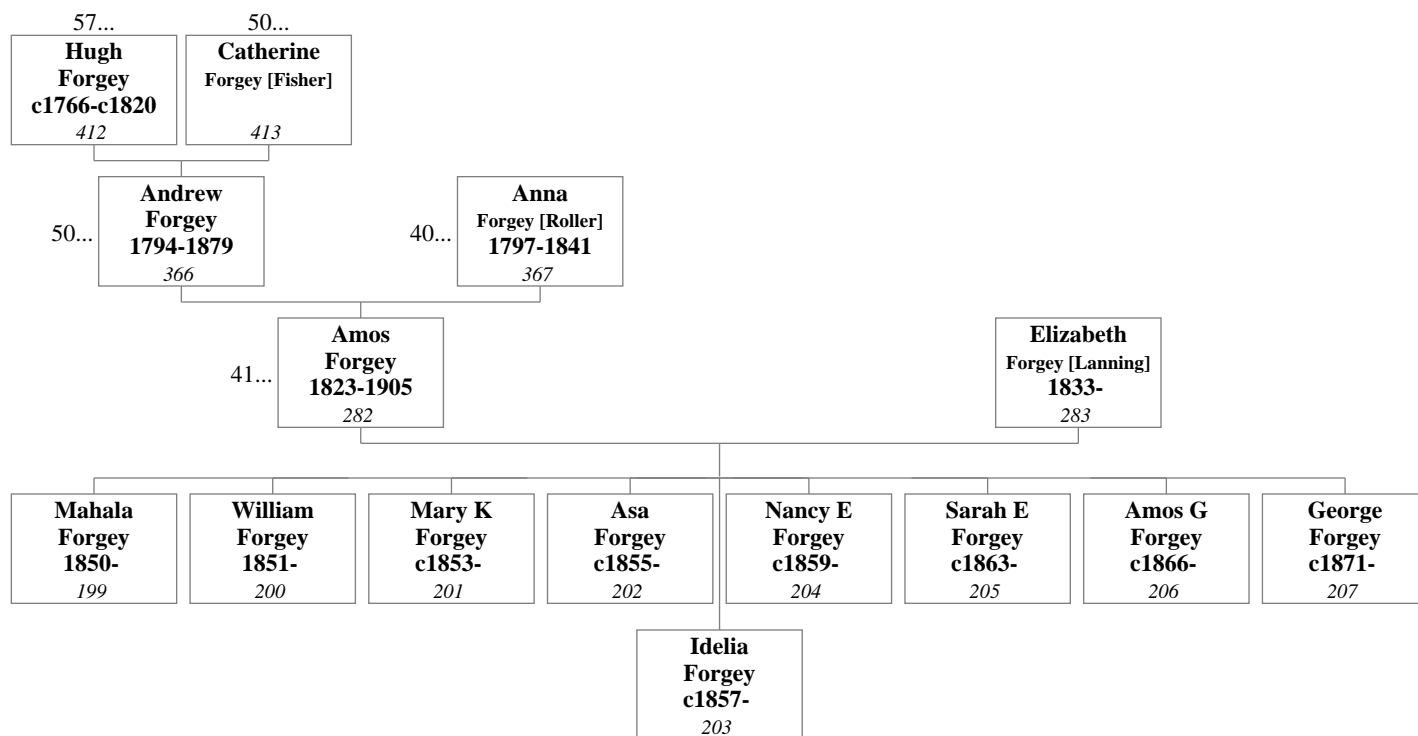
19. Albert Forgey and Lorena Forgey [Bodenhamer]**20. Leander Forgey and Agnes Forgey [Braden]**

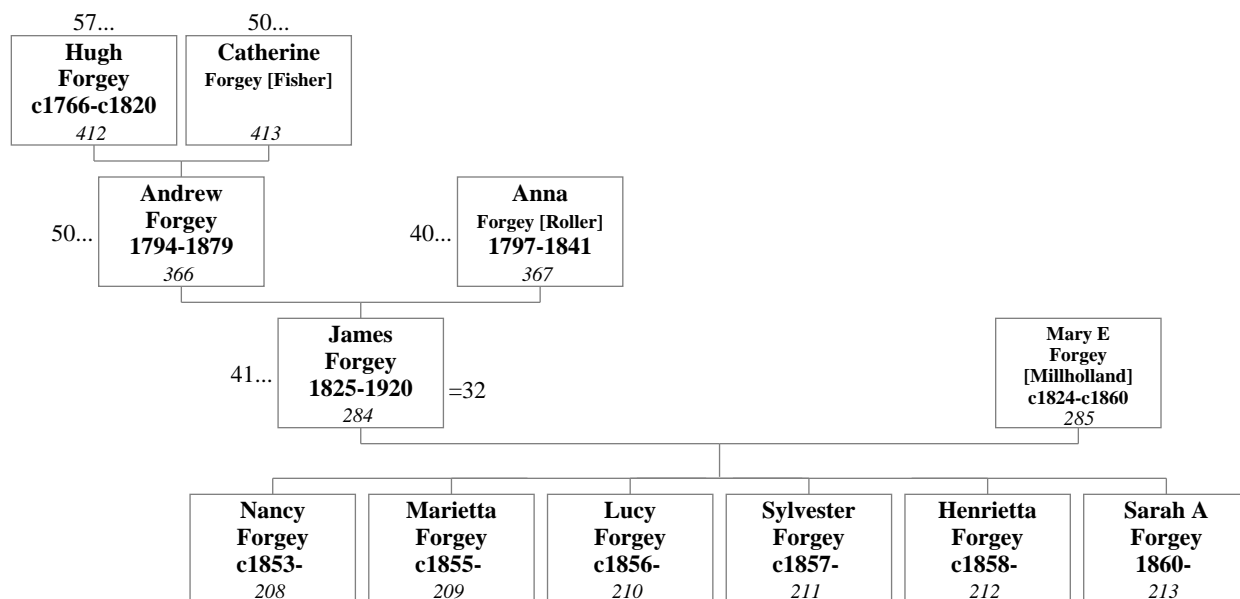
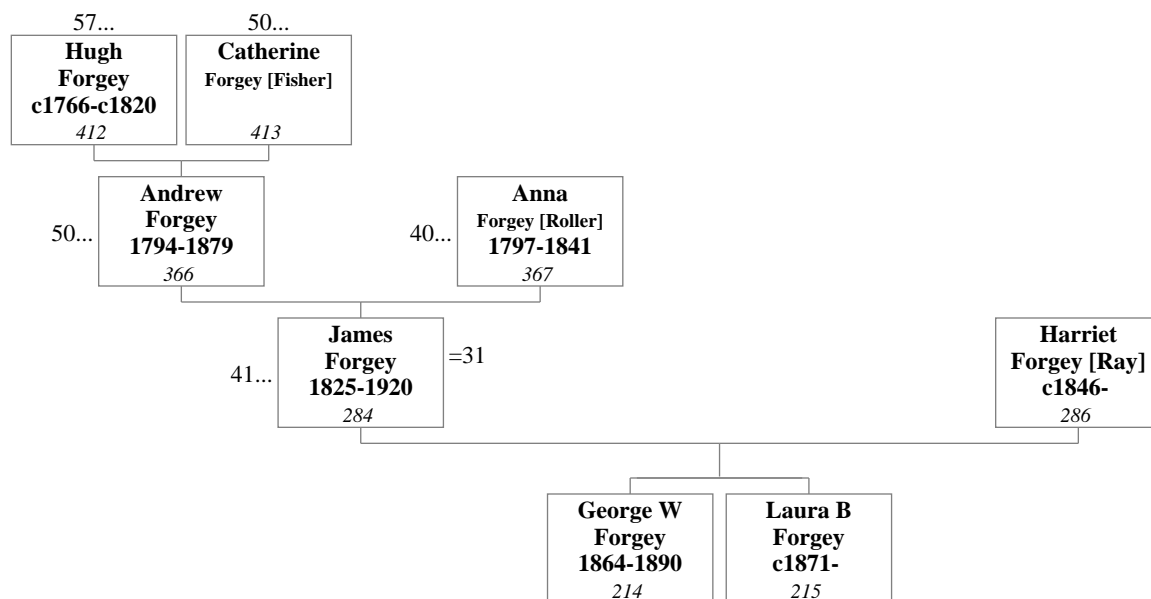
21. William Wray Forgey and Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]**22. Gabriel Rogers Forgey and Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]**

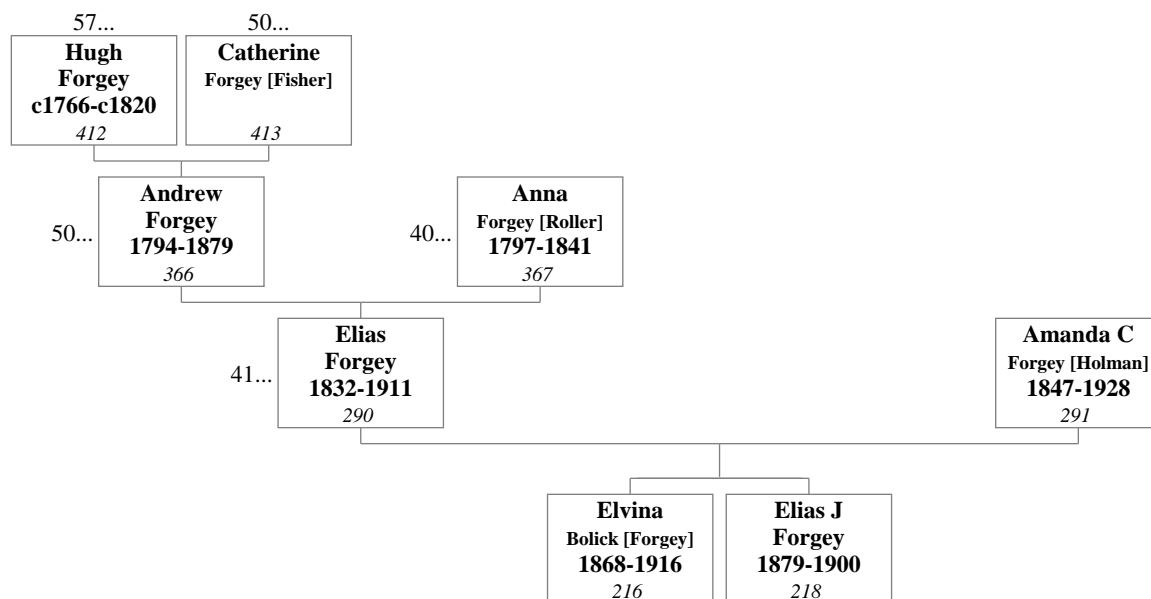
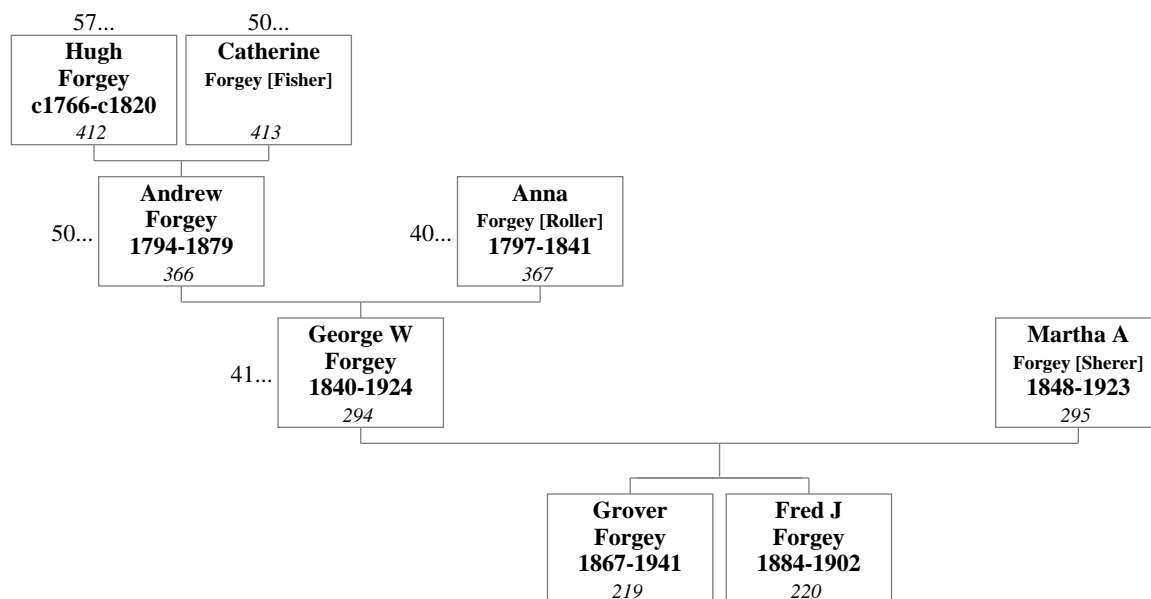
23. Jacob R. Forgey and Nancy Forgey [Powers]**24. John A. Forgey and Louisa Forgey [Anderson]**

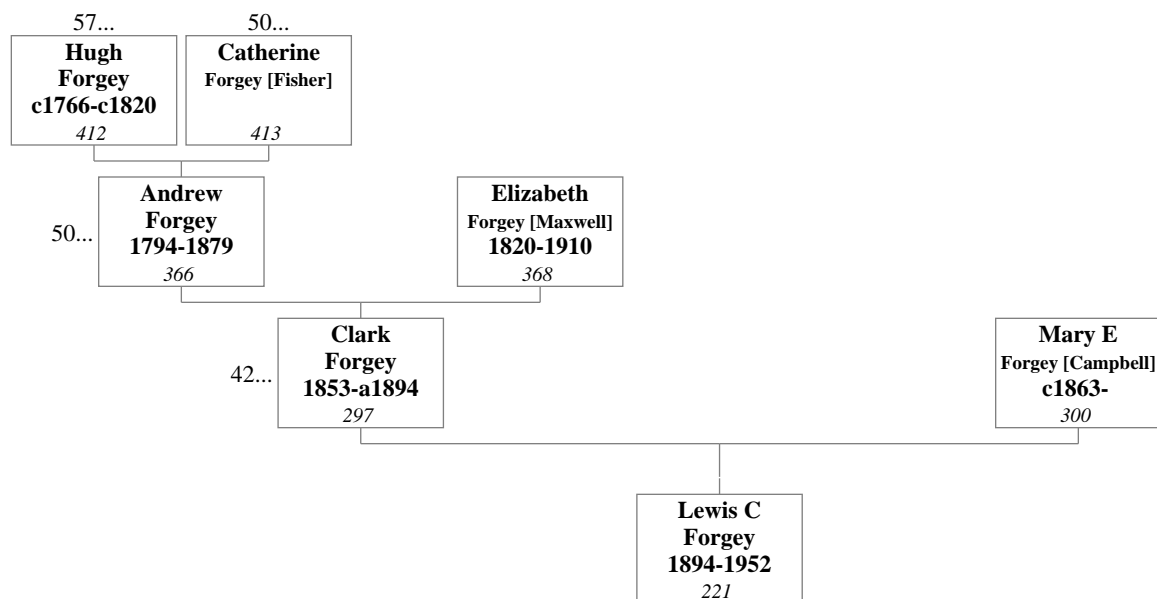
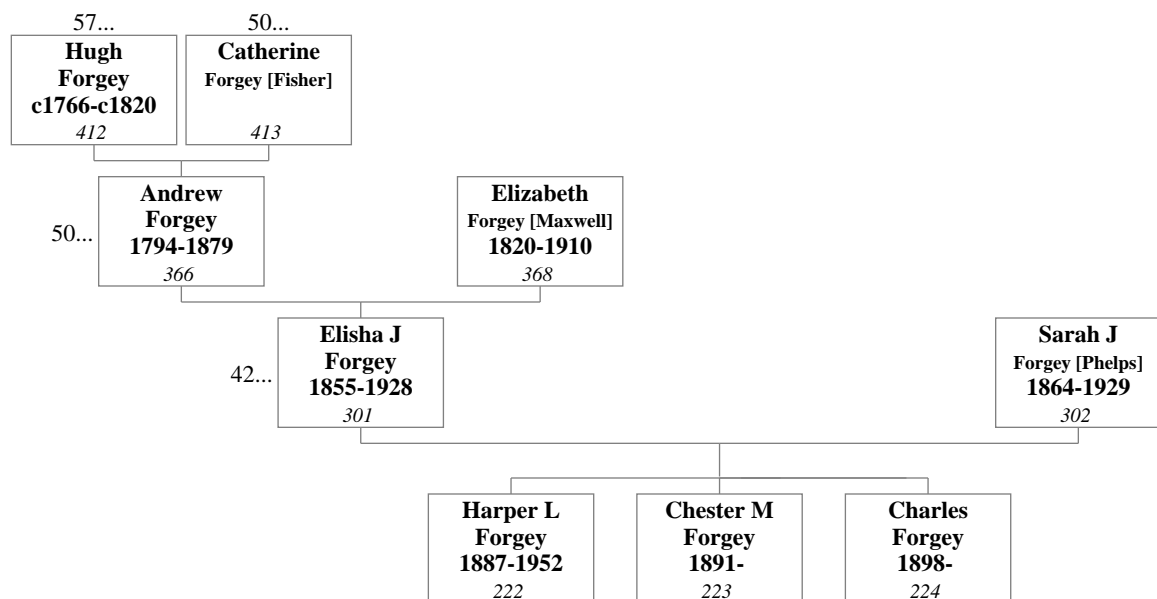
25. Hugh Forgey and Kisiah Forgey [Ash]**26. George S. Forgey and Ibbby Forgey [England]**

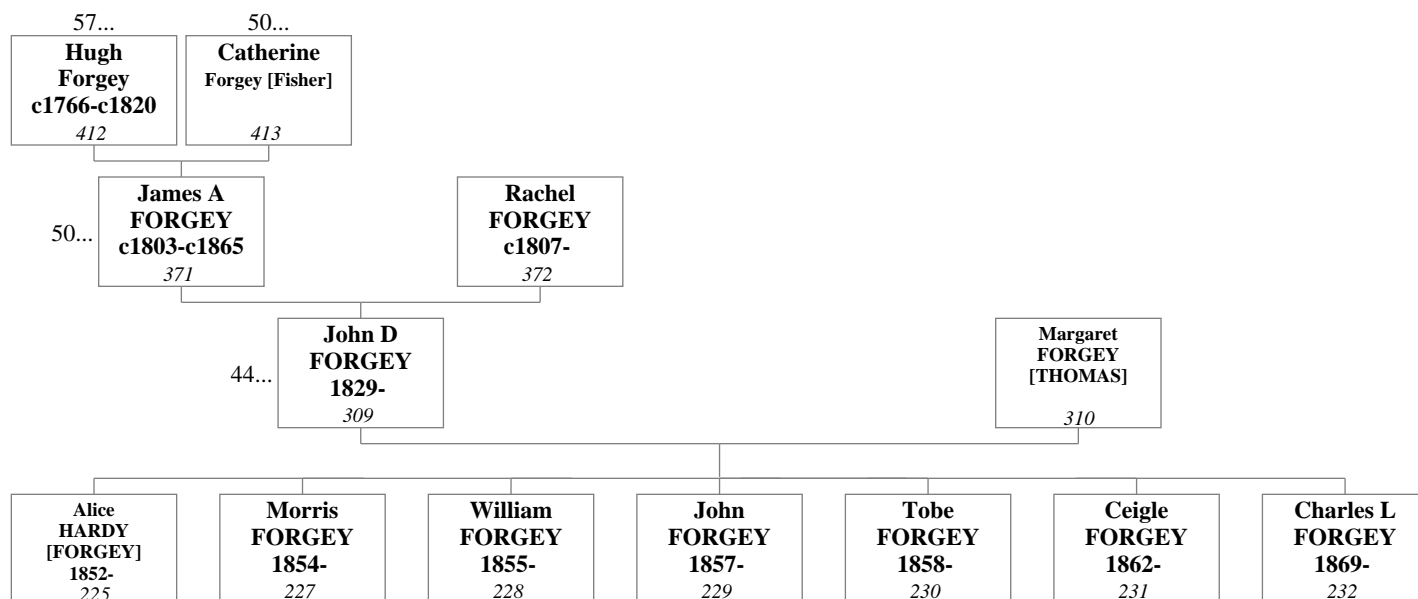
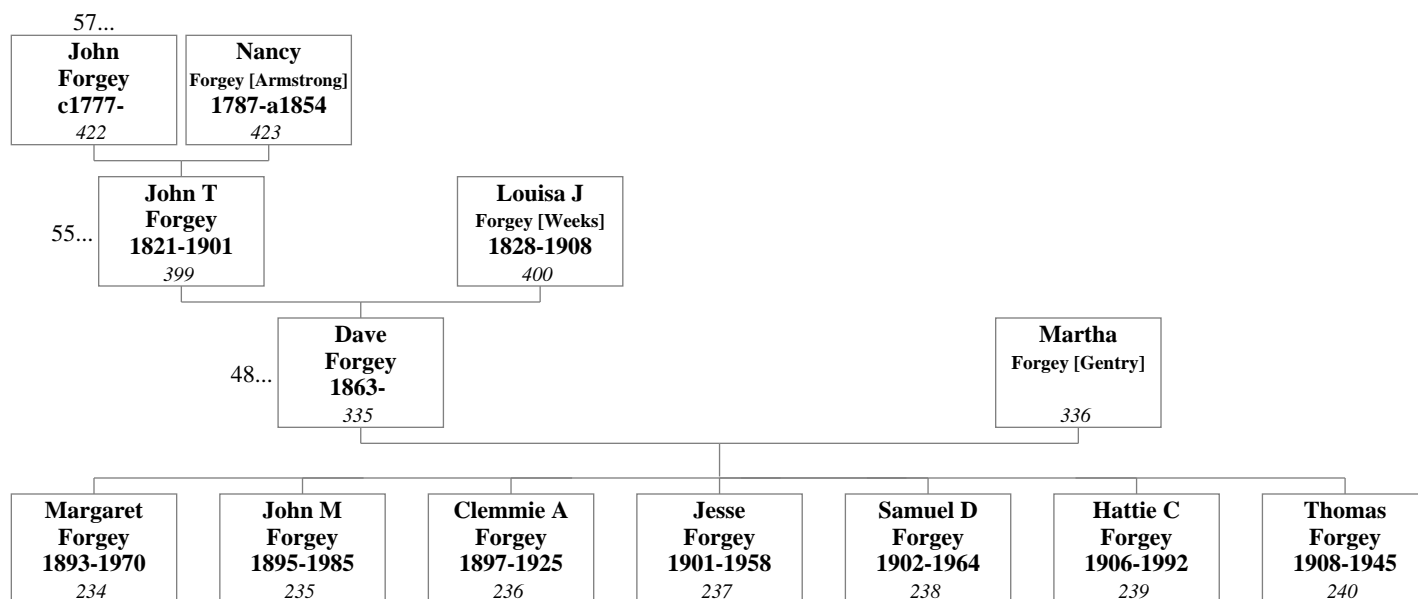
27. Hugh Forgey and Delilah Forgey [Henderson]**28. Hugh Forgey and Elizabeth Forgey [Wray]**

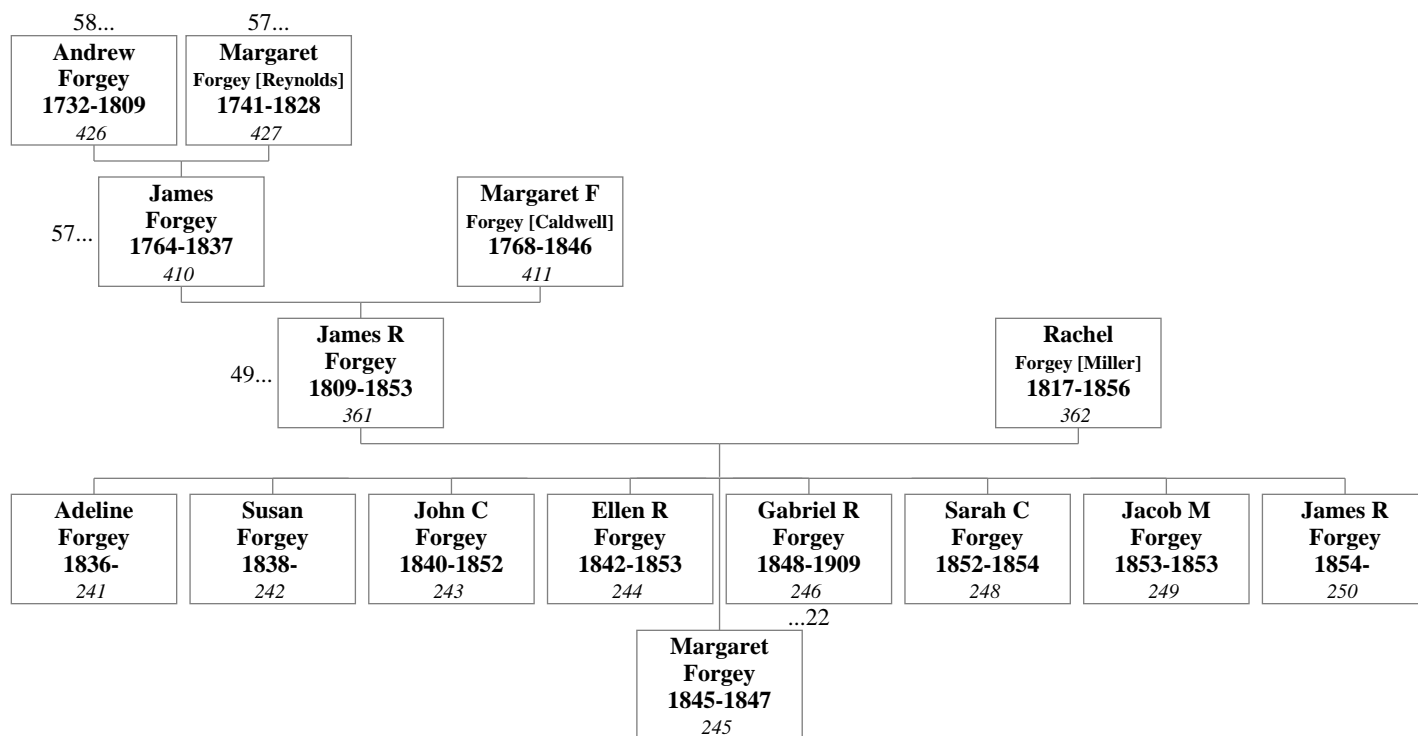
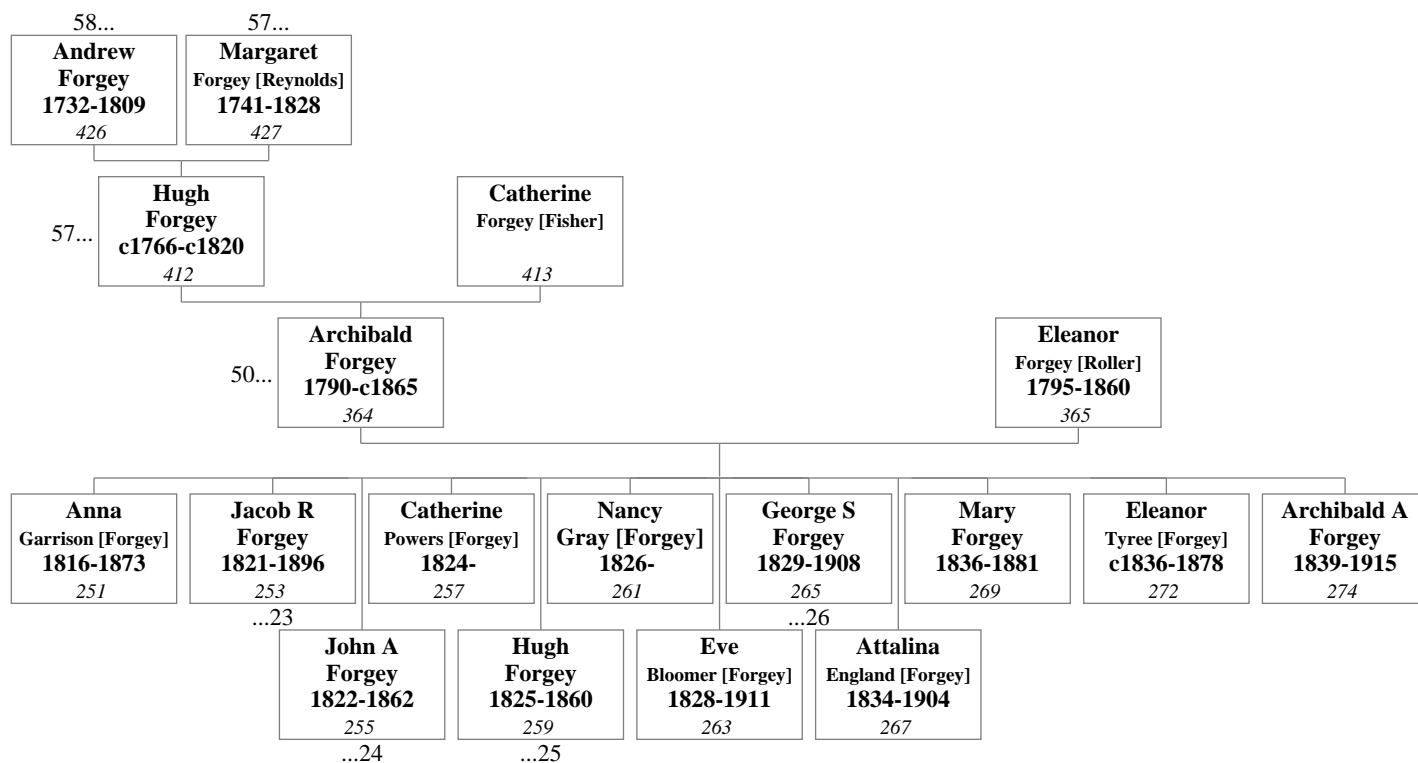
29. John Forgey and Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]**30. Amos Forgey and Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]**

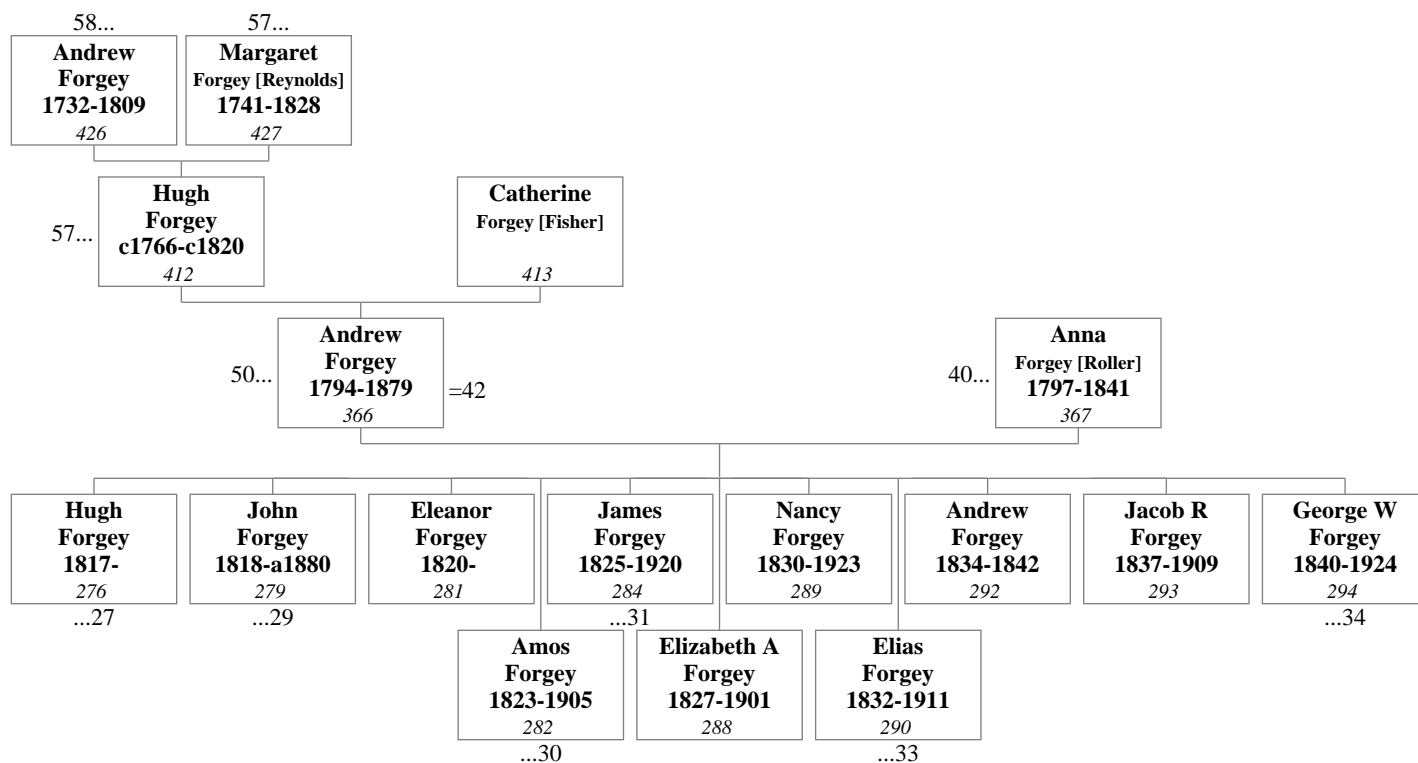
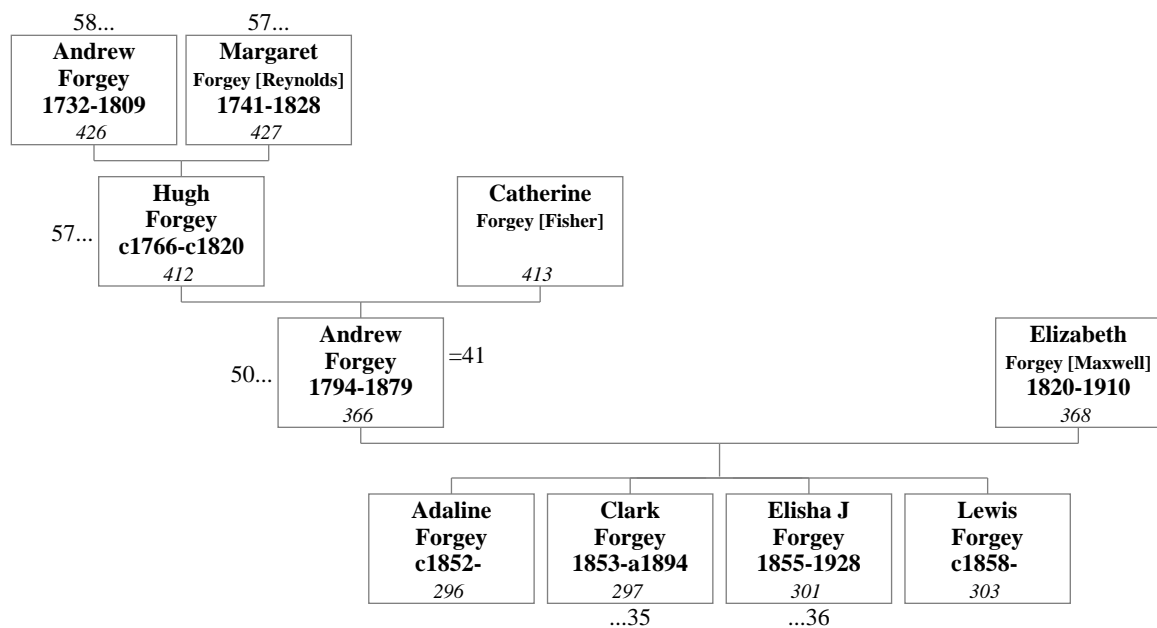
31. James Forgey and Mary E. Forgey [Millholland]**32. James Forgey and Harriet Forgey [Ray]**

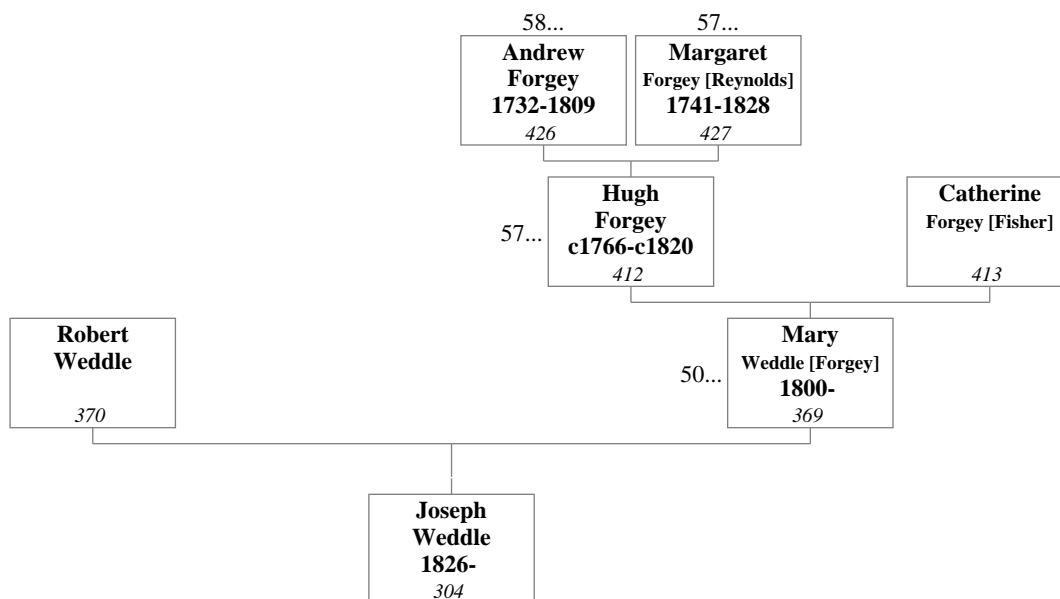
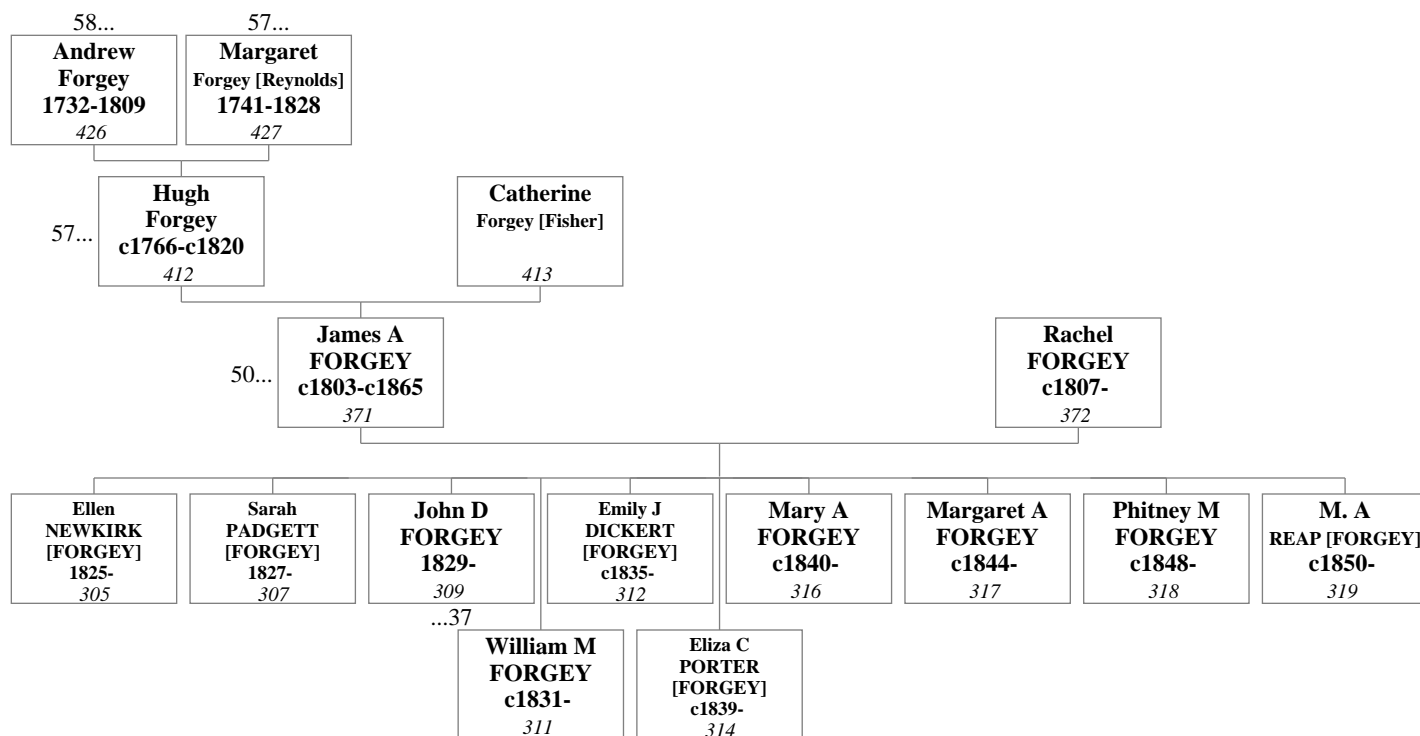
33. Elias Forgey and Amanda Caestine Forgey [Holman]**34. George Washington Forgey and Martha Ann Forgey [Sherer]**

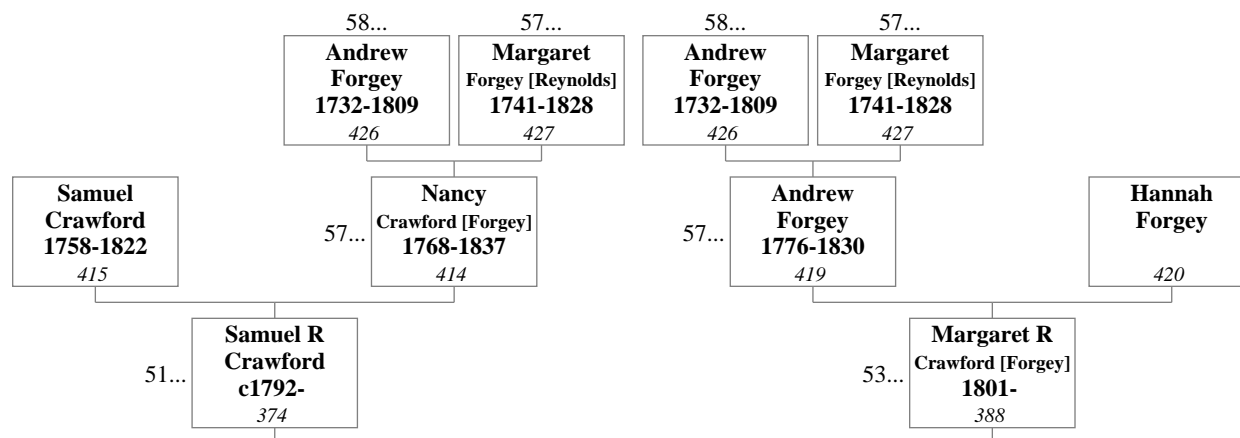
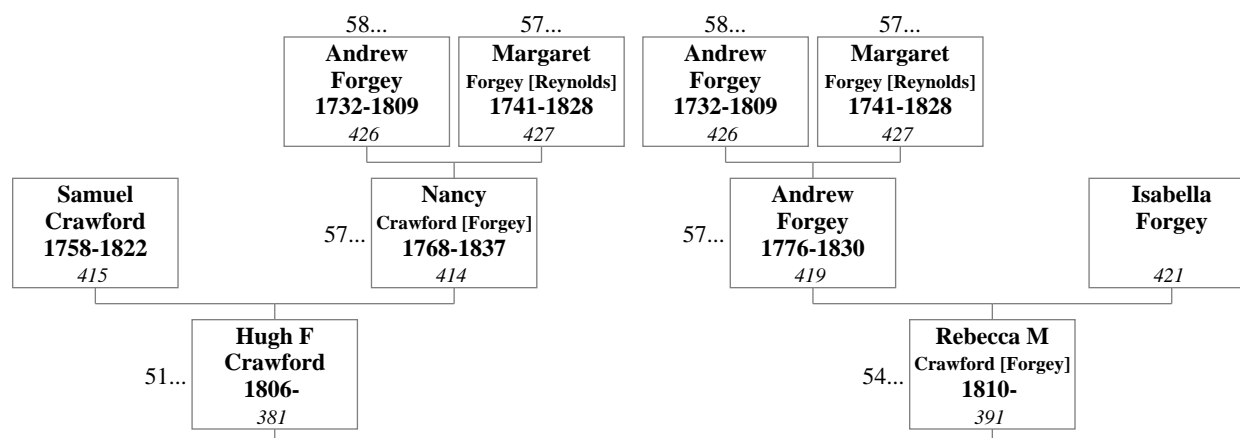
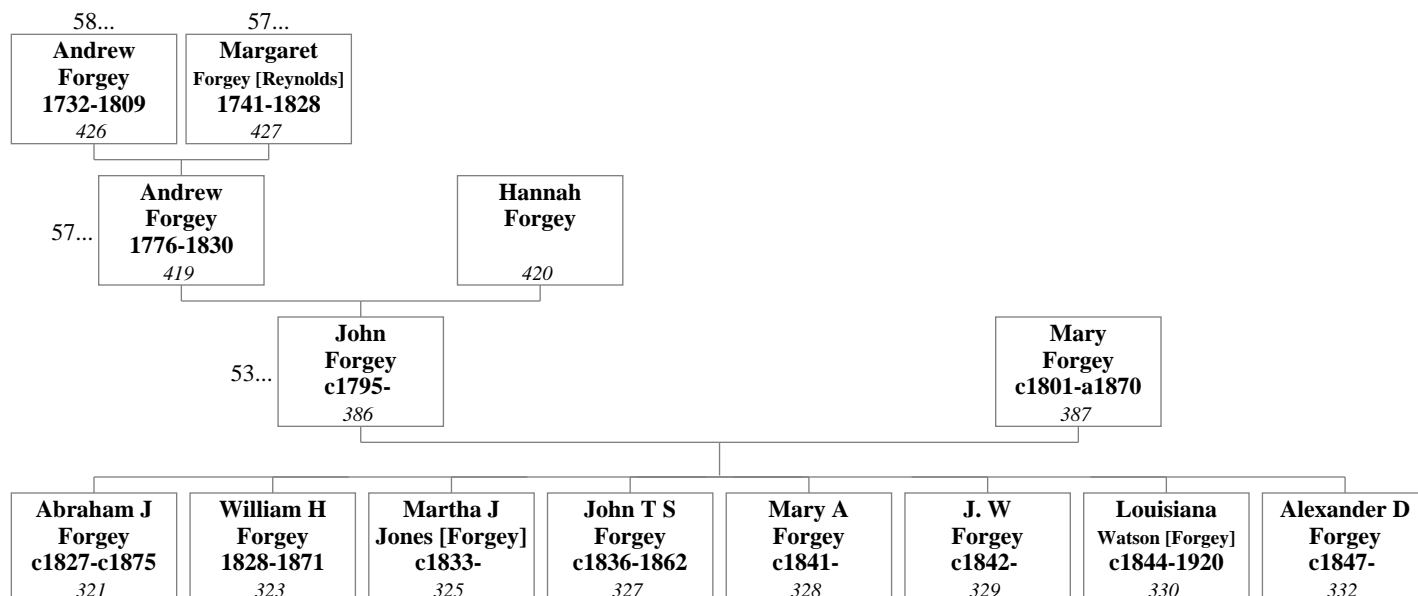
35. Clark Forgey and Mary E. Forgey [Campbell]**36. Elisha J. Forgey and Sarah J. Forgey [Phelps]**

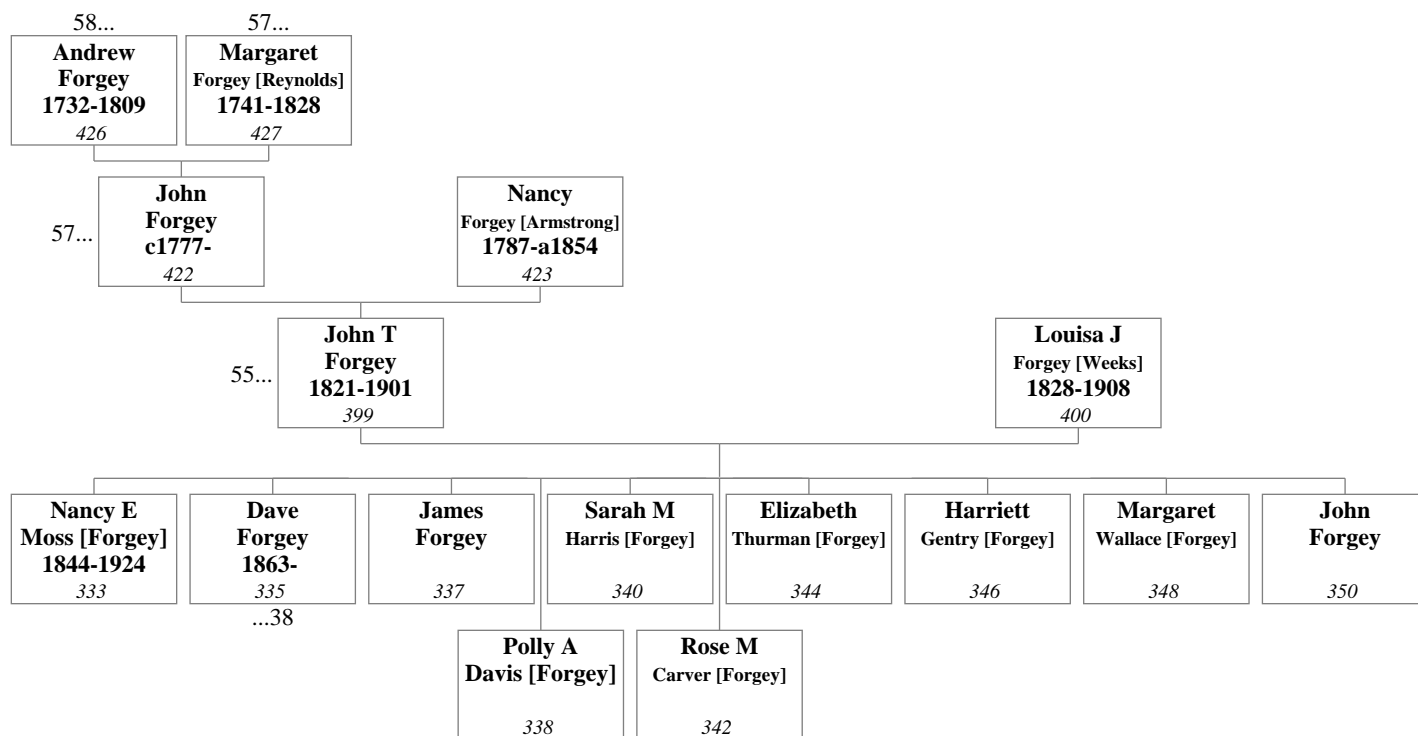
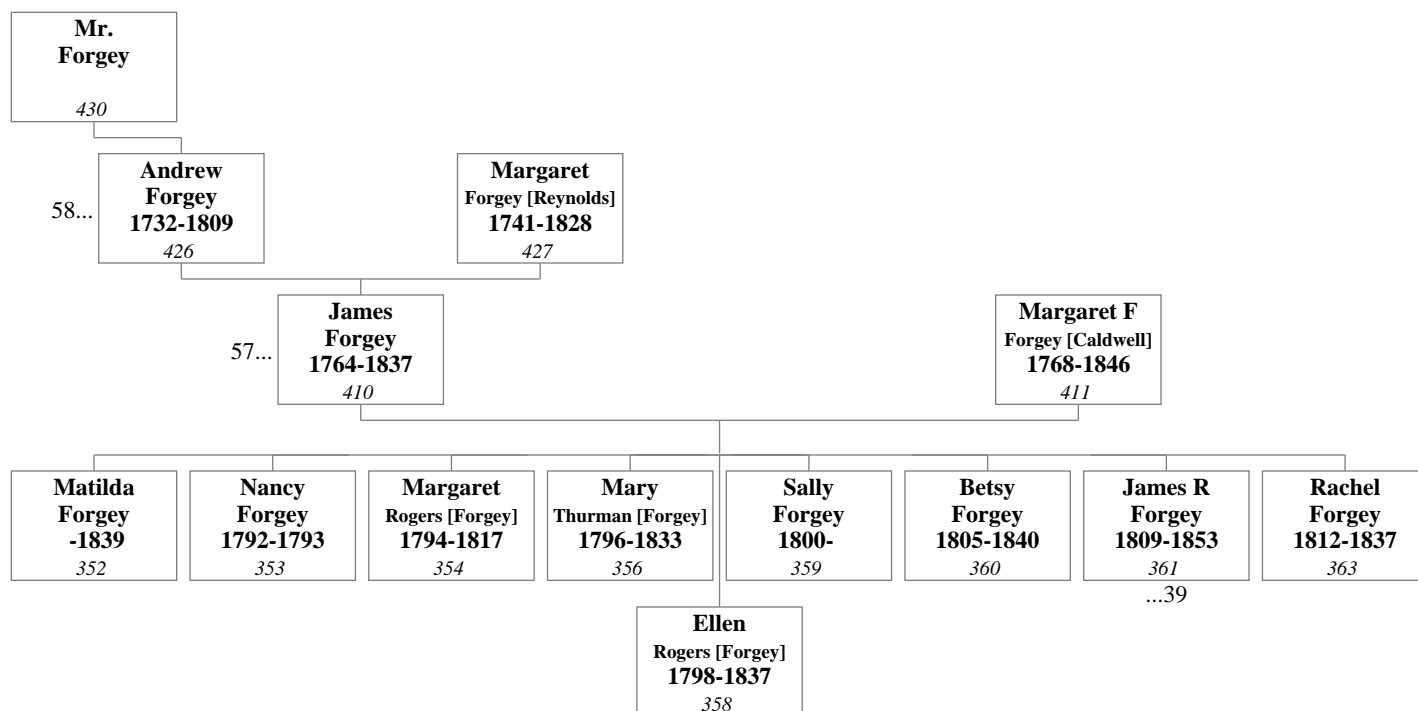
37. John D. FORGEY and Margaret FORGEY [THOMAS]**38. Dave Forgey and Martha Forgey [Gentry]**

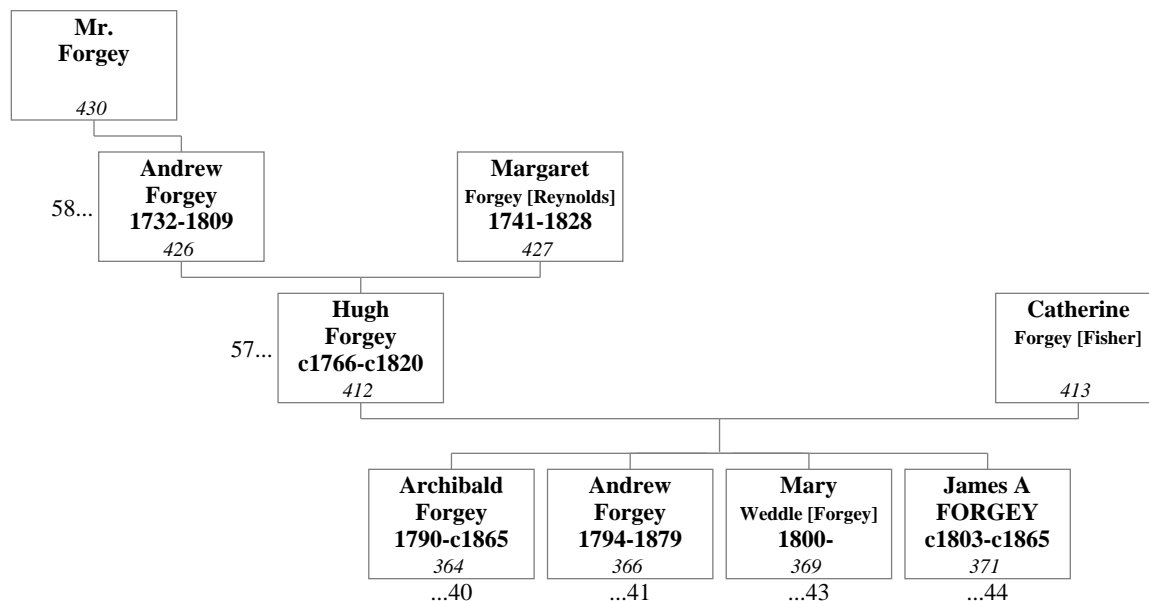
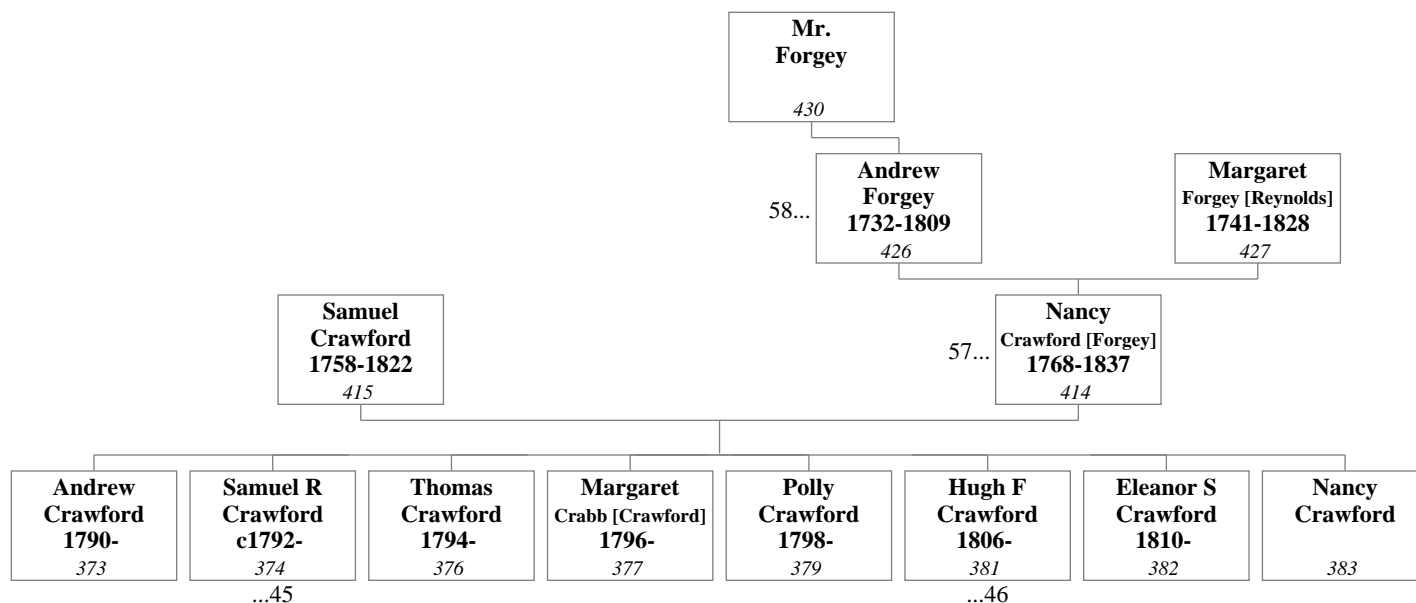
39. James Reynolds Forgey and Rachel Forgey [Miller]**40. Archibald Forgey and Eleanor Forgey [Roller]**

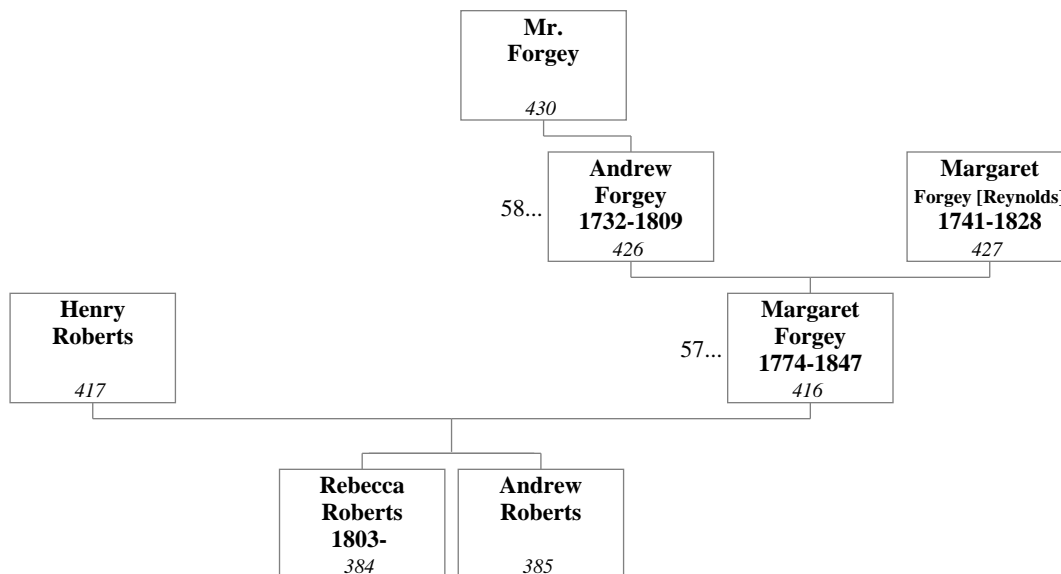
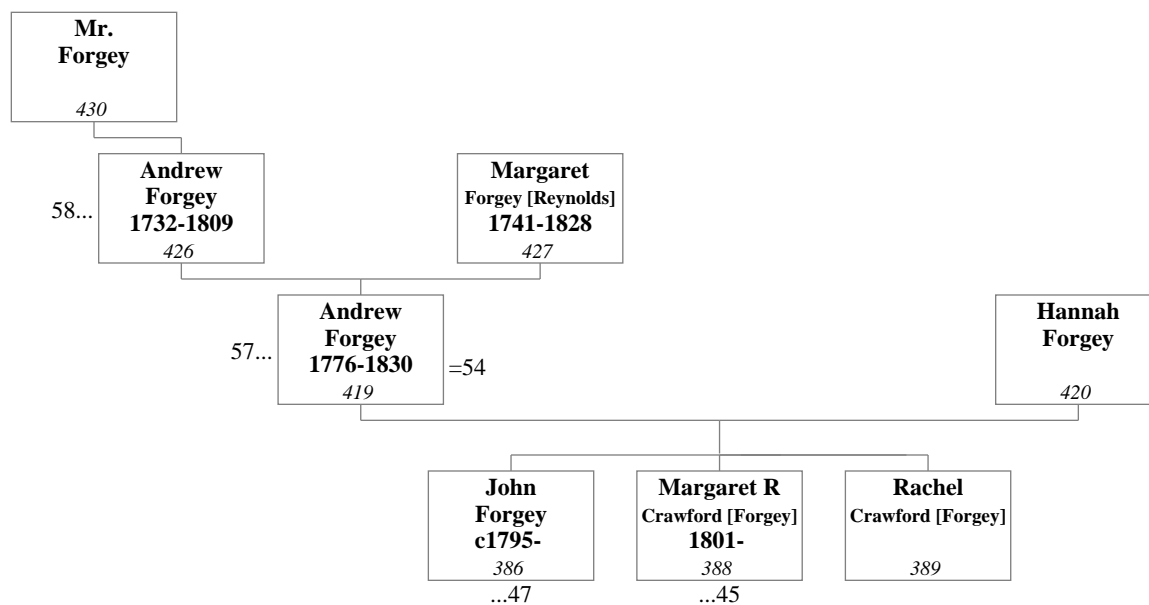
41. Andrew Forgey and Anna Forgey [Roller]**42. Andrew Forgey and Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell]**

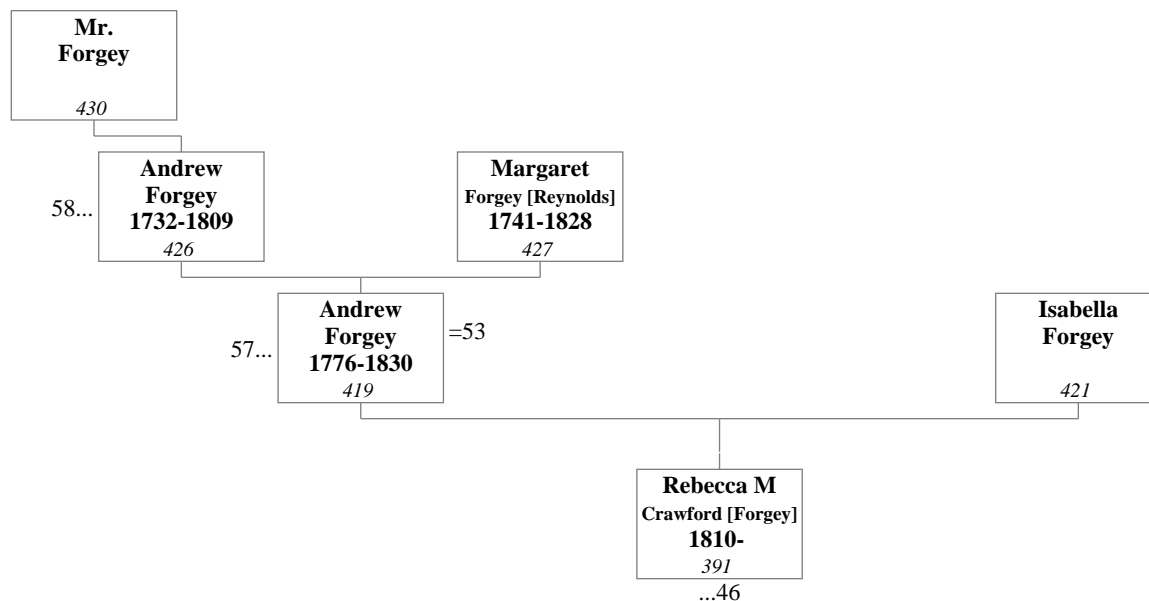
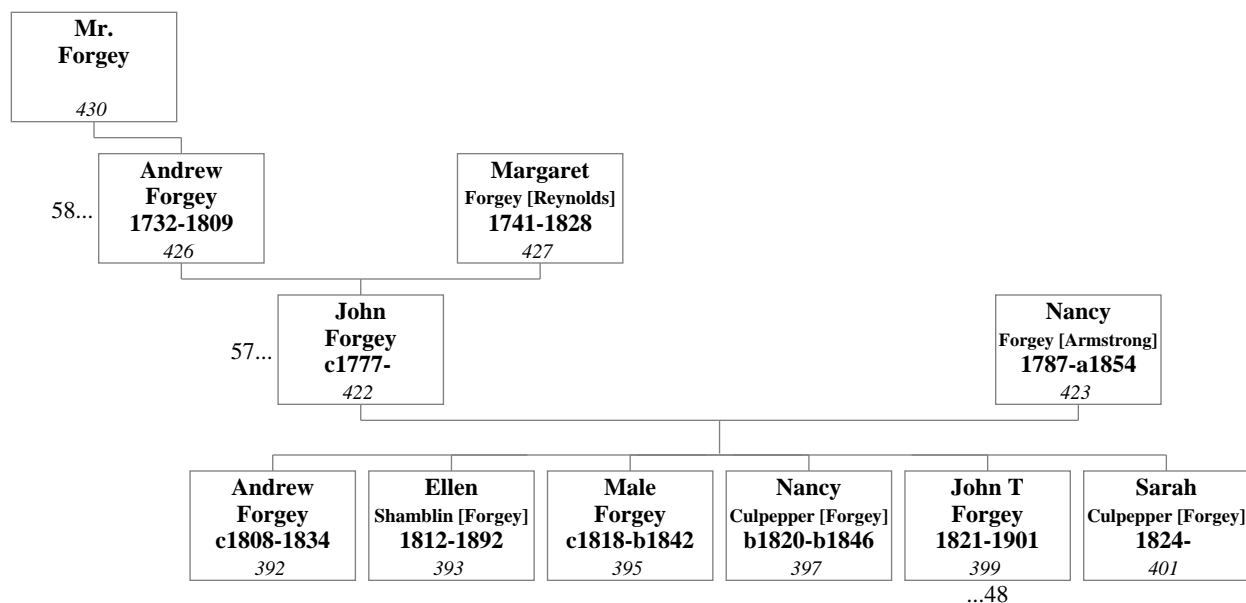
43. Robert Weddle and Mary "Polly" Weddle [Forgey]**44. James A. FORGEY and Rachel FORGEY**

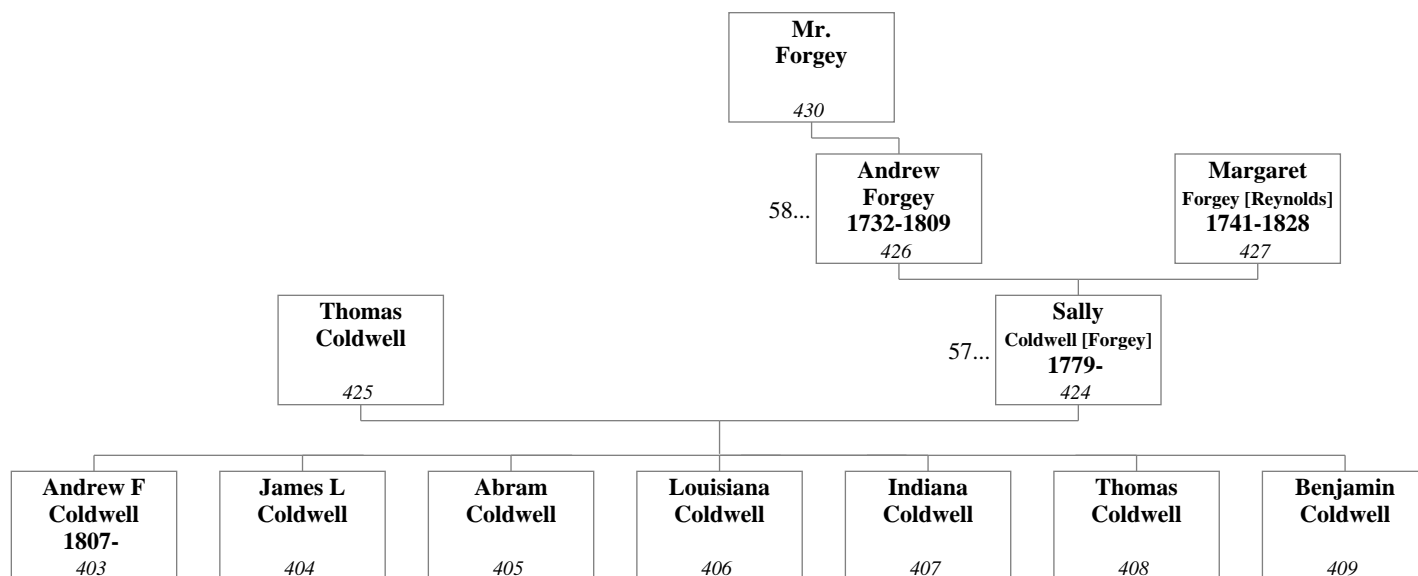
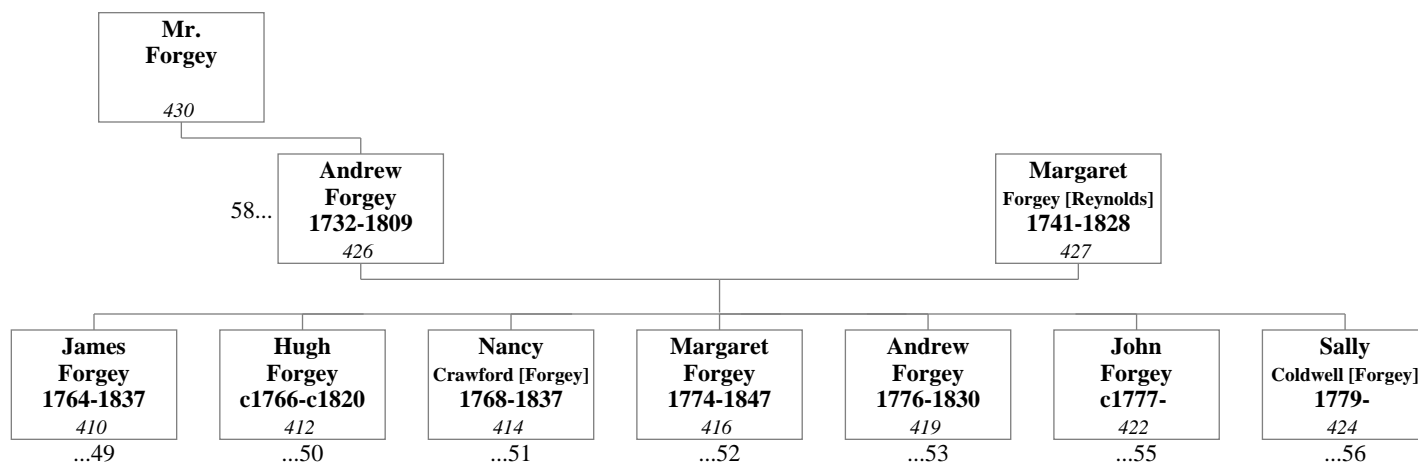
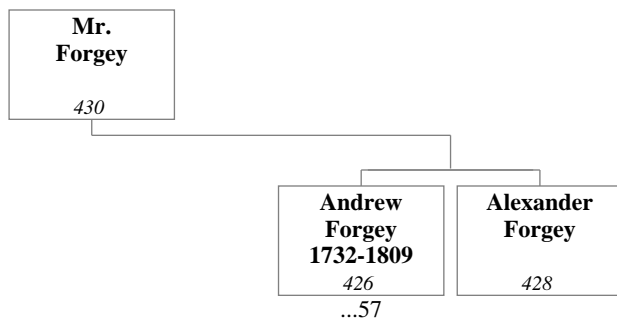
45. Samuel Reynolds Crawford and Margaret Rebecca Crawford [Forgey]**46. Hugh Forgey Crawford and Rebecca McPheeters Crawford [Forgey]****47. John Forgey and Mary Forgey**

48. John T Forgey and Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]**49. James Forgey and Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell]**

50. Hugh Forgey and Catherine Forgey [Fisher]**51. Samuel Crawford and Nancy Crawford [Forgey]**

52. Henry Roberts and Margaret Forgey**53. Andrew Forgey and Hannah Forgey**

54. Andrew Forgey and Isabella Forgey55. John Forgey and Nancy Forgey [Armstrong]

56. Thomas Coldwell and Sally Coldwell [Forgey]**57. Andrew Forgey and Margaret Forgey [Reynolds]****58. Mr. Forgey**

5. INDEX OF PLACES

AR, JOHNSON CO.

Birth of Asariah Sheldon Couch¹⁶⁸ on 9 October 1856.

ARK, BENTON CO., GATEWAY

Death of Mahala Forgey [Roller]¹¹⁴ on 8 December 1904.

ARKANSAS, BENTON CO., GATEWAY

Birth of Nancy Forgey [Roller]¹¹² on 18 September 1844.

Birth of Rebecca Forgey [Roller]¹⁵¹ on 30 January 1856.

ARKANSAS, CARROLL COUNTY

Death of Mary Ann Forgey [Hanks]³⁹⁶ on 29 May 1893.

ARKANSAS, GATEWAY

Death of Cora A. Forgey¹⁸ in 1933.

Death of Ida M. Osborne [Forgey]¹⁹ in 1941.

ARKANSAS, ROGERS

Death of Edwin Garrin Forgey²² on 18 May 1961.

ARKANSAS, SILONES SPRINGS

Comment: Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ on 28 November 1882.

ARKANSAS, VAN BUREN

Birth of Maud Forgey [Baldwin]²³ on 18 August 1891.

CA, FRESNO CO.

Death of William Andrew Forgey¹⁹² on 4 February 1895.

CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, LA PUENTE

Death of Charles Lynn Forgey⁹² on 28 September 1976.

CO

Birth of Harper L. Forgey²²² on 22 November 1887.

Birth of Chester M. Forgey²²³ in July 1891.

Birth of Charles Forgey²²⁴ in January 1898.

Death(?) of Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹ in 1928.

Death of Sarah J. Forgey [Phelps]³⁰² in 1929.

COLORADO, ROCKY FORD

Death of Hiram C. Roller¹³⁰ in October 1945.

COLORADO, RUOTT, STEAMBOAT SPRINGS

Burial of Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹ in 1928.

COLORADO, STEAMBOAT SPRINGS

Death of Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹ in 1928.

DENVER CEMETERY

Burial of Mary Ann Forgey [Hanks]³⁹⁶.

GEORGIA, CATOOSA COUNTY

Death of John Melvin Forgey²³⁵ on 22 October 1985.

Death of Hattie C. Forgey²³⁹ on 8 May 1992.

GEORGIA

Birth of Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶ in 1825.

IA, SCOTT CO., DAVENPORT, FRIDAY FAMILY CEMETERY

Burial of Elizabeth Ann Forgey²⁸⁸ in 1901.

IA, SCOTT CO.

Birth of Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹ on 15 October 1855.
 Death of Elizabeth Ann Forgey²⁸⁸ on 11 November 1901.

IL, HENDERSON CO.

Marriage of James Forgey²⁸⁴ and Mary E. Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁵ on 19 May 1847.
 Marriage of Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell]³⁶⁸ on 23 May 1850.
 Death of Amos Forgey²⁸² in 1905.

IL, VERMILLION CO.

Death of Nancy Couch [Forgey]¹⁶⁷ on 21 March 1910.
 Death of Asariah Sheldon Couch¹⁶⁸ on 4 May 1927.

IL

Birth(?) of Clark Forgey²⁹⁷.
 Birth(?) of Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]²⁸³ about 1834.
 Birth of Martha Ann Forgey [Sherer]²⁹⁵ on 24 January 1848.
 Birth of Adaline Forgey²⁹⁶ about 1852.
 Birth of Clark Forgey²⁹⁷ on 25 May 1853.
 Birth of Lewis Forgey³⁰³ about 1858.
 Birth of Mary E. Forgey [Campbell]³⁰⁰ about 1863.

ILLINOIS, HENDERSON COUNTY

Birth of Mary Ann Forgey¹⁹¹ about 1845.
 Birth of William Andrew Forgey¹⁹² on 1 January 1847.
 Birth of Nancy J. Forgey¹⁹³ in March 1850.
 Birth of Mahala Forgey¹⁹⁹ in June 1850.
 Birth of William Forgey²⁰⁰ in May 1851.
 Birth of Laura Forgey¹⁹⁴ on 26 September 1851.
 Birth of Mary K. Forgey²⁰¹ about 1853.
 Birth of Asa Forgey²⁰² about 1855.
 Birth of Idelia Forgey²⁰³ about 1857.
 Birth of Nancy E. Forgey²⁰⁴ about 1859.
 Birth of Sarah E. Forgey²⁰⁵ about 1863.
 Birth of Amos G. Forgey²⁰⁶ about 1866.
 Birth of George Forgey²⁰⁷ about 1871.

IN, CRAWFORD CO.

Death of William M. Tyree²⁷³ in 1912.

IN, JACKSON CO.

Marriage of John Forgey²⁷⁹ and Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁰ on 14 June 1845.

IN, LAWRENCE CO., LEESVILLE

Marriage of Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷ on 15 October 1816.

IN

Birth of Delilah Forgey [Henderson]²⁷⁷ about 1820.
 Birth of Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]²⁸³ in April 1833.
 Birth of Hugh Forgey¹⁸³ about 1839.
 Marriage of Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ and Delilah Forgey [Henderson]²⁷⁷ about 1839.
 Death of Andrew Forgey²⁹² on 12 October 1842.
 Birth of Nancy A. Forgey¹⁸⁴ about 1844.
 Birth of Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ in December 1854.

INDIAN TERRITORY

Birth of Frank Forgey²⁵ in July 1888.

INDIANA, BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY

Marriage of Major PORTER³¹⁵ and Eliza C. PORTER [FORGEY]³¹⁴ on 2 October 1856.
 Marriage of James T. REAP³²⁰ and M. Alice REAP [FORGEY]³¹⁹ on 30 October 1869.

INDIANA, FREETOWN, FREETOWN CEMETERY

Burial of Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶.
 Burial of Elizabeth Forgey [Wray]²⁷⁸.
 Burial of Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]¹⁸⁹.
 Burial of William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸.

INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, BROWNSTOWN

Birth of Edna Rose Forgey⁹¹ on 9 October 1896.

INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, FREETOWN

Birth of Mona Marie Forgey⁹⁵ on 29 July 1905.

INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, KURTZ

Birth of Cecil Clair Forgey⁹⁰ on 14 August 1893.

INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY

Birth of James Forgey²⁸⁴ on 26 July 1825.
 Birth of Elizabeth Ann Forgey²⁸⁸ on 25 October 1827.
 Birth of William M. FORGEY³¹¹ about 1831.
 Birth of Elizabeth Forgey [Wray]²⁷⁸ on 20 September 1833.
 Birth of Emily Jane DICKERT [FORGEY]³¹² about 1835.
 Birth of Eliza C. PORTER [FORGEY]³¹⁴ about 1839.
 Birth of Mary A. FORGEY³¹⁶ about 1840.
 Death of Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷ on 24 March 1841.
 Marriage of Achilles V. PADGETT³⁰⁸ and Sarah PADGETT [FORGEY]³⁰⁷ on 2 November 1843.
 Birth of Margaret A. FORGEY³¹⁷ about 1844.
 Marriage of Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ and Elizabeth Forgey [Wray]²⁷⁸ on 7 February 1851.
 Birth(?) of Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ on 25 December 1854.
 Birth of Sarah Ellen Forgey¹⁸⁷ on 7 October 1858.
 Birth of William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ on 18 May 1862.
 Birth of Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]¹⁸⁹ on 27 November 1869.
 Birth of William R. Forgey⁷⁹ in December 1881.
 Will: Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ on 3 July 1882.
 Birth of Clide W. Forgey⁸⁰ in November 1883.
 Birth of Cline W. Forgey⁸¹ in December 1885.
 Birth of John C. Forgey⁸² in May 1890.
 Marriage of William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ and Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]¹⁸⁹ on 22 June 1890.
 Birth of Inez Forgey⁸⁹ on 28 March 1891.
 Birth of Ruth H. Forgey⁸³ in January 1893.
 Birth of James E. Forgey⁸⁴ in April 1895.
 Death of Elizabeth Forgey [Wray]²⁷⁸ on 19 April 1895.
 Birth of Flora E. Forgey⁸⁵ in October 1897.
 Birth of Gladys May Forgey⁸⁶ in February 1900.
 Birth of Claude Applewhite Forgey⁹⁴ on 4 February 1903.
 Birth of Carrie W. Forgey⁸⁷ about 1903.
 Birth of Vinnie Forgey⁸⁸ about 1905.
 Death of Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]¹⁸⁹ on 7 February 1908.
 Marriage of William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ and Alice Forgey [Taylor (Winkler)]¹⁹⁰ on 26 June 1916.
 Death of William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ on 20 December 1933.

INDIANA, JACKSON, BROWNSTOWN

Birth of Charles Lynn Forgey⁹² on 17 December 1898.

INDIANA, JENNINGS COUNTY, VERNON

Birth of Alice HARDY [FORGEY]²²⁵ on 23 February 1852.
 Birth of Morris FORGEY²²⁷ on 9 January 1854.
 Birth of William FORGEY²²⁸ on 15 September 1855.

INDIANA, JENNINGS COUNTY

Marriage of William NEWKIRK³⁰⁶ and Ellen NEWKIRK [FORGEY]³⁰⁵ on 24 December 1846.

INDIANA, JENNINGS COUNTY (Continued)

Birth of Phitney M. FORGEY³¹⁸ about 1848.
 Marriage of James L. DICKERT³¹³ and Emily Jane DICKERT [FORGEY]³¹² on 15 July 1849.
 Marriage of John D. FORGEY³⁰⁹ and Margaret FORGEY [THOMAS]³¹⁰ on 7 August 1850.
 Birth of M. Alice REAP [FORGEY]³¹⁹ about 1850.

INDIANA, JOHNSON COUNTY, FRANKLIN

Birth of John FORGEY²²⁹ on 17 October 1857.

INDIANA, LAWRENCE CO., LEESVILLE

Birth of Andrew Forgey²⁹² on 9 September 1834.

INDIANA, LAWRENCE COUNTY, LEESVILLE

Birth of Amos Forgey²⁸² on 7 January 1823.

INDIANA, LAWRENCE COUNTY

Birth of Nancy Forgey²⁸⁹ on 15 January 1830.
 Birth of Elias Forgey²⁹⁰ on 7 March 1832.
 Birth of Jacob Roller Forgey²⁹³ on 17 July 1837.
 Birth of George Washington Forgey²⁹⁴ on 13 September 1840.

INDIANA, MORGAN COUNTY, MARTINSVILLE

Birth of Charles L. FORGEY²³² on 15 October 1869.

INDIANA

Birth of Tobe FORGEY²³⁰ on 17 November 1858.
 Death of James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ between 1860 and 1870.
 Birth of Ceigle FORGEY²³¹ on 5 May 1862.
 Marriage of William Thomas HARDY²²⁶ and Alice HARDY [FORGEY]²²⁵ on 2 November 1870.

IOWA, SCOTT COUNTY, FRIDAYS PRIVATE CEMETERY

Burial of Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶.

IOWA, SCOTT COUNTY

Death of Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ on 8 April 1879.

IRELAND, CO. LOUTH, CREGGAN PARISH

Birth of Margaret Forgey [Reynolds]⁴²⁷ on 25 December 1741.

IRELAND

Birth of Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶ on 4 February 1732.
 Marriage of Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶ and Margaret Forgey [Reynolds]⁴²⁷ about 1760.
 Birth of James Forgey⁴¹⁰ on 8 January 1764.
 Birth of Hugh Forgey⁴¹² about 1766.
 Birth of Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴ on 13 August 1768.

KANSAS

Death of James Hugh Forgey¹⁵⁶ in 1919.

KENTUCKY, ROCKCASTLE COUNTY, FRANCISCO CEMETERY

Burial of Eleanor Tyree [Forgey]²⁷².

KENTUCKY, ROCKCASTLE

Birth of Riley Forgey³² in October 1881.
 Birth of Charlie Forgey⁴⁵ in August 1884.
 Birth of Marion R Forgey³³ in May 1886.
 Birth of Willie M Forgey³⁹ in July 1886.
 Birth of Viola Forgey⁴⁶ in 1889.
 Birth of Ethel E Forgey⁴⁰ in October 1891.
 Marriage of John Wesley Roller¹⁸² and Mary Roller [Forgey]¹⁸¹ on 18 August 1892.
 Birth of Ora G. Forgey³⁴ in October 1894.

KENTUCKY, ROCKCASTLE (Continued)

Birth of Georgia M Forgey⁴¹ in October 1898.
 Birth of Eddie E Forgey⁴² on 15 September 1899.

KS

Birth of Ibby Forgey⁵¹ in September 1885.
 Birth of Ethel Forgey⁵² in May 1888.

KY

Birth of Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell]³⁶⁸ on 6 August 1820.
 Birth of Elriky Forgey²⁸⁷ in August 1839.
 Birth of Mary T. Forgey [Chaudoin]¹⁷² in 1865.
 Birth of Vermont Forgey²⁸ about 1872.
 Birth of John Forgey²⁹ about 1875.
 Birth of Sallie Forgey³⁰ about 1878.
 Birth of Mary Forgey³¹ in 1880.

LISTED AS MARY'S ADOPTED DAUGHTER IN THE 1880 CENSUS

Adoption of Sarah J. Forgey [Phelps]³⁰².

MA

Birth of Mary M. Forgey [Phelps]²⁹⁹ in 1863.
 Birth of Sarah J. Forgey [Phelps]³⁰² in November 1864.

MARYLAND

Birth of Mary Forgey³⁸⁷ about 1801.

MISSOURI, CHRISTIAN CO.

Death of Ibby Forgey [England]²⁶⁶ on 30 April 1910.

MISSOURI, CHRISTIAN COUNTY

Birth of William Roller¹⁶⁶ in 1856.
 Birth of Katherine Forgey¹⁶⁴ in 1858.
 Marriage of William Roller¹⁶⁶ and Katherine Forgey¹⁶⁴ on 19 September 1880.
 Death of John Wesley Roller¹⁸² in 1933.

MISSOURI, GREEN CO.

Death of Eleanor Grider [Forgey]¹⁶⁰ on 7 January 1928.
 Death of Eleanor Forgey¹⁴⁴ on 10 January 1929.

MISSOURI, SALINE COUNTY

Death of Maud Forgey [Baldwin]²³ on 29 February 1968.

MISSOURI, SELIGMAN

Death of William Donald Roller¹¹⁹ on 13 January 1929.

MISSOURI

Birth of John Wesley Roller¹⁸² in May 1865.
 Birth of Mary Ann Pace [Forgey]³⁵ in 1884.

MO, CENSUS - WITH PARENTS & DAUGHTERS IN CHRISTIAN CO.

Misc: James Hugh Forgey¹⁵⁶ in 1900.

MO, CHRISTIAN CO., LINDEN

Death of George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ on 2 June 1908.

MO, CHRISTIAN CO.

Birth of Archibald Forgey¹⁶² in 1857.
 Birth of Nancy Couch [Forgey]¹⁶⁷ on 9 March 1860.
 Birth of Sarah Lenox [Forgey]¹⁶⁹ in 1861.
 Birth of Thomas Forgey¹⁷³ on 14 February 1865.

MO, CHRISTIAN CO. (Continued)

Birth of George Forgey¹⁷¹ on 14 February 1865.
 Birth of Jacob Forgey¹⁷⁴ on 30 April 1867.
 Birth of Emmaline Smith [Forgey]¹⁷⁷ on 14 June 1869.
 Birth of Albert Forgey¹⁷⁹ on 12 October 1871.
 Birth of Mary Roller [Forgey]¹⁸¹ on 22 August 1873.
 Death of James Bloomer²⁶⁴ on 11 March 1876.
 Death of Valentine A. Forgey¹⁵⁴ in October 1879.
 Marriage of John Forgey¹³⁷ and Harriet Elizabeth Forgey [McMinn]¹³⁸ on 13 September 1881.
 Marriage of Epton G. Forgey¹⁴³ in October 1883.
 Marriage of Asariah Sheldon Couch¹⁶⁸ and Nancy Couch [Forgey]¹⁶⁷ on 5 September 1885.
 Birth of Edna Mae Stone [Forgey]⁵⁷ on 27 November 1888.
 Marriage of Jacob Forgey¹⁷⁴ and Eliza Forgey [Merritt]¹⁷⁶ on 28 September 1890.
 Birth of William Carson Forgey⁶¹ on 2 April 1895.
 Birth of Homer Dain Forgey⁶³ on 20 January 1897.
 Marriage of John Gilbert Pace³⁶ and Mary Ann Pace [Forgey]³⁵ on 7 December 1903.
 Death of Eve Bloomer [Forgey]²⁶³ on 22 April 1911.
 Marriage of Clyde Forgey⁷³ and Nora Forgey [Harp]⁷⁴ on 28 September 1917.
 Death of Mary Roller [Forgey]¹⁸¹ on 26 January 1920.
 Death of Cora Keziah Gibson [Forgey]⁵⁵ on 24 January 1921.
 Death of Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸ on 7 December 1921.
 Death of Joseph Herbert Forgey⁵³ on 11 September 1927.
 Death of Jacob Forgey¹⁷⁴ on 16 March 1942.
 Death of George Forgey¹⁷¹ on 15 May 1954.
 Death of Arthur Dayton Forgey⁶⁵ on 7 May 1961.

MO, DADE CO.

Death of James England²⁶⁸ on 5 November 1891.
 Death of Attalina England [Forgey]²⁶⁷ in 1904.

MO, GREEN CO.

Death of Albert Forgey¹⁷⁹ on 8 May 1943.

MO, GREENE CO.

Death of Lou Ethel Hanks [Forgey]⁵⁹ on 23 August 1966.

MO, JASPER CO.

Death of Archibald Forgey¹⁶² in 1906.

MO, KY TO CHRISTIAN CO.

Misc: Andrew J. Forgey¹³³ in 1880.

MO, LIVING IN CHRISTIAN CO.

Misc: Nancy Gray [Forgey]²⁶¹ in 1877.

MO, NEWTON CO., SHOAL CREEK

Death of Nancy Forgey²⁸⁹ on 30 July 1923.

MO, VERNON CO.

Death of Thomas Forgey¹⁷³ on 11 December 1923.

MO, WEBSTER CO.

Death of Emmaline Smith [Forgey]¹⁷⁷ on 25 May 1952.

MO

Birth of Amanda Caletine Forgey [Holman]²⁹¹ in May 1847.

NC

Birth of Mary E. Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁵ about 1824.
 Birth of Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁰ about 1825.

NE, JEFFERSON CO., FAIRBURY

Marriage of Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹ and Sarah J. Forgey [Phelps]³⁰² on 21 February 1885.

Marriage of Clark Forgey²⁹⁷ and Mary M. Forgey [Phelps]²⁹⁹ on 19 June 1885.

NICARAGUA, GRANADA

Birth of Graciela Forgey [Del Castillo]⁹³ on 10 September 1893.

NICARAGUA, MANAGUA

Marriage of Charles Lynn Forgey⁹² and Graciela Forgey [Del Castillo]⁹³ on 10 January 1919.

OH

Birth of Agnes Forgey [Braden]¹⁸⁶ in November 1862.

OK, PAYNE CO., STILLWATER, FAIRLAWN CEMETERY

Burial of Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell]³⁶⁸ in 1910.

OK, PAYNE CO., STILLWATER

Death of Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell]³⁶⁸ on 6 August 1910.

OK

Death of Sarah Lenox [Forgey]¹⁶⁹.

OKLAHOMA, PAW PAW

Death of Katherine Forgey¹⁶⁴ on 10 August 1909.

OR, BENTON CO., CORVALLIS, IOOF CEMETERY

Burial of Laura Forgey¹⁹⁴ in 1916.

OR, BENTON CO.

Death of Laura Forgey¹⁹⁴ on 17 October 1916.

OR, LINN CO., ALBANY, RIVERSIDE CEMETERY

Burial of Fred J. Forgey²²⁰ in 1902.

Burial of Jacob Roller Forgey²⁹³ in 1909.

Burial of Martha Ann Forgey [Sherer]²⁹⁵ in 1923.

Burial of George Washington Forgey²⁹⁴ in 1924.

Burial of Grover Forgey²¹⁹ in 1941.

OR, LINN CO., ALBANY

Death of Martha Ann Forgey [Sherer]²⁹⁵ on 5 June 1923.

Death of George Washington Forgey²⁹⁴ in April 1924.

OR, LINN CO.

Birth of Elvina Bolick [Forgey]²¹⁶ on 31 January 1868.

Death of Jacob Roller Forgey²⁹³ on 3 April 1909.

OR

Birth of Nancy Forgey²⁰⁸ about 1853.

Birth of Marietta Forgey²⁰⁹ about 1855.

Birth of Sarah J. Forgey¹⁹⁶ about 1856.

Birth of Lucy Forgey²¹⁰ about 1856.

Birth of Sylvester Forgey²¹¹ about 1857.

Birth of Martha Forgey¹⁹⁷ about 1858.

Birth of Henrietta Forgey²¹² about 1858.

Birth of Sarah A. Forgey²¹³ in November 1860.

Death of Mary E. Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁵ about 1860.

Birth of George W. Forgey²¹⁴ on 29 May 1864.

Birth of Grover Forgey²¹⁹ in August 1867.

Birth of Laura Bell Forgey²¹⁵ about 1871.

OREGON, LINN CO.

Birth of Elizabeth Forgey¹⁹⁸ about 1862.

Marriage of James Forgey²⁸⁴ and Harriet Forgey [Ray]²⁸⁶ on 12 May 1863.

OREGON

Birth of Priscilla Forgey¹⁹⁵ about 1854.

PENNSYLVANIA

Birth of Margaret Forgey⁴¹⁶ on 16 June 1774.

PROB. WA

Death of John Forgey²⁷⁹ after 1880.

PROBABLY ARKANSAS

Death of Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴ on 22 June 1901.

SC

Birth of Eli Bolick²¹⁷ on 18 November 1854.

SCOTT CO. VIRGINIA

Birth of Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ on 28 March 1817.

Birth(?) of James Forgey²⁸⁴ on 26 July 1825.

Birth of Eleanor Tyree [Forgey]²⁷² about 1836.

STONE MASON

Occupation of Elias Forgey²⁹⁰ in 1860.

TENNESSEE, BRADLEY COUNTY

Birth of Jesse Forgey²³⁷ in 1901.

TENNESSEE, GILES COUNTY?

Birth of Ellen Shamblin [Forgey]³⁹³ on 16 July 1812.

TENNESSEE, HAMILTON COUNTY

Birth of Clemmie Ann Forgey²³⁶ on 27 May 1897.

Birth of Hattie C. Forgey²³⁹ on 16 April 1906.

Death of Clemmie Ann Forgey²³⁶ on 15 April 1925.

Death of Samuel David "Ross" Forgey²³⁸ on 10 January 1964.

Death of Margaret Forgey²³⁴ on 24 April 1970.

TENNESSEE, HAWKINS CO.

Birth of Evalena Morrison [Forgey]¹⁰⁹.

Birth(?) of James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ on 23 January 1809.

Birth of Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶² in 1817.

Birth of Adeline Forgey²⁴¹ in 1836.

Marriage of James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ and Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶² about 1837.

Birth of Susan Forgey²⁴² in 1838.

Birth of John C. Forgey²⁴³ on 20 January 1840.

Birth of Ellen R. Forgey²⁴⁴ on 24 February 1842.

Birth of Margaret Forgey²⁴⁵ on 23 March 1845.

Death of Margaret Forgey²⁴⁵ on 8 August 1847.

Birth of Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ on 11 September 1848.

Birth of Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷ on 14 October 1848.

Birth of Sarah C. Forgey²⁴⁸ on 26 April 1852.

Death of John C. Forgey²⁴³ on 11 December 1852.

Birth of Jacob M. Forgey²⁴⁹ in February 1853.

Death of Jacob M. Forgey²⁴⁹ on 20 March 1853.

Death of Ellen R. Forgey²⁴⁴ on 19 July 1853.

Death(?) of James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ on 6 December 1853.

Birth of James Reynolds Forgey²⁵⁰ in 1854.

Death of Sarah C. Forgey²⁴⁸ on 19 December 1854.

TENNESSEE, HAWKINS CO. (Continued)

Death of Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶² in 1856.
 Marriage of Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ and Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷ on 1 March 1870.
 Birth of Rachel Campbell [Forgey]⁹⁶ on 2 February 1871.
 Birth of James Cornelius Forgey⁹⁸ on 22 March 1873.
 Birth of Nannie McClellan Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁰ on 14 August 1875.
 Death of Evalena Morrison [Forgey]¹⁰⁹ on 21 June 1879.
 Birth of Manessa Jane Forgey [Carmack]⁹⁹ on 14 July 1881.
 Marriage of James Cornelius Forgey⁹⁸ and Manessa Jane Forgey [Carmack]⁹⁹ about 1900.
 Marriage of James L. Campbell⁹⁷ and Rachel Campbell [Forgey]⁹⁶ on 7 January 1902.
 Death of Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ on 14 April 1909.
 Marriage of Thomas Crockett Morrison¹¹⁰ and Evalena Morrison [Forgey]¹⁰⁹ on 29 January 1914.
 Death of Rachel Campbell [Forgey]⁹⁶ in April 1920.
 Death of Nannie McClellan Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁰ on 19 August 1921.
 Death of Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷ on 1 October 1925.

TENNESSEE, HAWKINS COUNTY

Birth of Matilda Forgey³⁵².
 Birth of Nancy Forgey³⁵³ on 12 September 1792.
 Death of Nancy Forgey³⁵³ on 12 August 1793.
 Birth of Margaret (Peggy) Rogers [Forgey]³⁵⁴ on 4 February 1794.
 Birth of John Forgey³⁸⁶ about 1795.
 Birth of Mary Thurman [Forgey]³⁵⁶ on 29 April 1796.
 Birth of Ellen Rogers [Forgey]³⁵⁸ on 17 January 1798.
 Birth of Sally Forgey³⁵⁹ on 13 August 1800.
 Birth of Margaret Rebecca Crawford [Forgey]³⁸⁸ on 5 May 1801.
 Birth of James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ about 1803.
 Birth of Betsy Forgey³⁶⁰ on 18 April 1805.
 Birth of Andrew Forgey Coldwell⁴⁰³ on 25 November 1807.
 Birth of James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ on 23 January 1809.
 Death of Hugh Forgey⁴¹² between 1809 and 1830.
 Birth of Rebecca McPheeters Crawford [Forgey]³⁹¹ on 26 December 1810.
 Birth of Rachel Forgey³⁶³ in 1812.
 Death of Margaret (Peggy) Rogers [Forgey]³⁵⁴ in 1817.
 Marriage of Dickinson Thurman³⁵⁷ and Mary Thurman [Forgey]³⁵⁶ on 14 December 1820.
 Death of Margaret Forgey [Reynolds]⁴²⁷ on 1 June 1828.
 Death of Mary Thurman [Forgey]³⁵⁶ on 6 December 1833.
 Death of Ellen Rogers [Forgey]³⁵⁸ on 20 August 1837.
 Death of Matilda Forgey³⁵² on 1 January 1839.
 Death of Betsy Forgey³⁶⁰ on 15 July 1840.
 Death(?) of James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ on 6 December 1853.
 Death of James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ on 6 December 1853.

TENNESSEE, KNOX COUNTY

Birth of Andrew Crawford³⁷³ on 19 April 1790.
 Birth of Samuel Reynolds Crawford³⁷⁴ about 1792.
 Birth of Thomas Crawford³⁷⁶ on 4 August 1794.
 Birth of Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ on 10 December 1794.
 Birth of Margaret Crabb [Crawford]³⁷⁷ on 19 May 1796.
 Birth of Polly Crawford³⁷⁹ on 17 July 1798.
 Birth of Rebecca Roberts³⁸⁴ on 18 October 1803.
 Birth of Hugh Forgey Crawford³⁸¹ on 13 November 1806.
 Birth of Eleanor S. Crawford³⁸² in March 1810.
 Death of Samuel Crawford⁴¹⁵ on 14 May 1822.

TENNESSEE, MCMINN COUNTY

Death of Andrew Forgey³⁹² in 1834.
 Birth of John Ray Moss³³⁴ in 1839.
 Marriage of John T Forgey³⁹⁹ and Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰ on 4 August 1842.
 Birth of Nancy Ellen Moss [Forgey]³³³ on 3 June 1844.
 Death of Nancy Culpepper [Forgey]³⁹⁷ before 1846.

TENNESSEE, MCMINN COUNTY (Continued)

Death of Nancy Forgey [Armstrong]⁴²³ after 1854.
 Marriage of John Ray Moss³³⁴ and Nancy Ellen Moss [Forgey]³³³ on 29 January 1860.
 Birth of Dave Forgey³³⁵ on 22 February 1863.
 Death of John T Forgey³⁹⁹ on 14 January 1901.
 Death of Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰ on 5 March 1908.

TENNESSEE, SHELBY COUNTY

Death of Samantha Forgey [Glover]³²².
 Marriage of William Henry Forgey³²³ and Jane M. Forgey [Bond]³²⁴ on 13 October 1852.
 Marriage of Abraham J. Forgey³²¹ and Samantha Forgey [Glover]³²² on 26 October 1853.
 Marriage of W. B. Jones³²⁶ and Martha J. Jones [Forgey]³²⁵ on 15 May 1861.
 Death of William Henry Forgey³²³ on 29 October 1871.
 Death of Abraham J. Forgey³²¹ about 1875.
 Death of Louisiana Watson [Forgey]³³⁰ on 5 November 1920.

TENNESSEE

Birth of Sally Coldwell [Forgey]⁴²⁴ on 10 July 1779.
 Birth of Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ in 1790.
 Birth of Andrew Forgey³⁹² between 1805 and 1810.
 Birth of Male Forgey³⁹⁵ between 1815 and 1820.
 Birth of Nancy Culpepper [Forgey]³⁹⁷ before 1820.
 Birth of Mary Ann Forgey [Hanks]³⁹⁶ about 1822.
 Birth of Sarah Culpepper [Forgey]⁴⁰¹ on 5 December 1824.
 Birth of Abraham J. Forgey³²¹ about 1827.
 Birth of William Henry Forgey³²³ on 31 August 1828.
 Birth of Martha J. Jones [Forgey]³²⁵ about 1833.
 Birth of John T. S. Forgey³²⁷ about 1836.
 Birth of Mary A. Forgey³²⁸ about 1841.
 Birth of J. W. Forgey³²⁹ about 1842.
 Birth of Louisiana Watson [Forgey]³³⁰ about 1844.
 Birth of Alexander D Forgey³³² about 1847.
 Death of John T. S. Forgey³²⁷ on 31 December 1862.
 Death of Ellen Shamblin [Forgey]³⁹³ on 17 April 1892.
 Birth of Margaret Forgey²³⁴ in 1893.
 Birth of John Melvin Forgey²³⁵ on 27 August 1895.
 Birth of Samuel David "Ross" Forgey²³⁸ on 1 September 1902.
 Birth of Thomas "Lake" Forgey²⁴⁰ on 18 March 1908.

TN, GILES COUNTY

Military Service: John Forgey⁴²².

TN, HANCOCK CO.

Marriage of James England²⁶⁸ and Attalina England [Forgey]²⁶⁷ on 15 October 1856.

TN, HAWKINS CO., NEW PROVIDENCE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Religion: Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶.

TN, HAWKINS CO.

Birth of Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell]⁴¹¹ on 18 April 1768.
 Birth of Andrew Forgey⁴¹⁹ on 4 June 1776.
 Birth of John Forgey⁴²² about 1777.
 Marriage of Samuel Crawford⁴¹⁵ and Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴ about 1788.
 Death of Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶ in 1809.
 Death of Andrew Forgey⁴¹⁹ on 18 August 1830.
 Death of James Forgey⁴¹⁰ on 17 March 1837.
 Death of Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell]⁴¹¹ on 7 March 1846.

TN, KNOX CO.

Death of Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴ on 13 March 1837.
 Death of Margaret Forgey⁴¹⁶ on 13 February 1847.

TN

Birth of Harriet Forgey [Ray]²⁸⁶ about 1846.

USA, ARKANSAS, BENTON

Birth of Mahala Forgey [Roller]¹¹⁴ on 15 September 1845.
 Birth of William Donald Roller¹¹⁹ on 6 August 1847.
 Birth of George Forgey¹¹⁶ in 1850.
 Birth of Mary Francis McGraw [Forgey]¹⁴⁶ in 1854.
 Birth of Sarah Elizabeth Morgan [Forgey]¹⁴⁸ on 8 July 1858.
 Birth of Daniel A. Forgey¹⁵⁰ in 1859.
 Death of Hugh Forgey²⁵⁹ on 23 December 1860.
 Birth of Margaret Rebecca Jane Hooker [Forgey]¹⁵² on 8 January 1861.
 Death of Kisiah Forgey [Ash]²⁶⁰ on 28 January 1861.
 Birth of Hiram C. Roller¹³⁰ on 27 December 1862.
 Marriage of James M. Forgey¹¹¹ and Nancy Forgey [Roller]¹¹² on 23 February 1871.
 Marriage of William Donald Roller¹¹⁹ and Elizabeth B. Roller [Forgey]¹¹⁸ on 15 February 1872.
 Birth of Charles A Forgey⁶ on 3 March 1872.
 Marriage of Oliver Crockett Forgey¹¹³ and Mahala Forgey [Roller]¹¹⁴ on 1 April 1874.
 Birth of Theodore H Forgey⁸ on 15 December 1875.
 Birth of Alice J Barnes [Forgey]¹⁰ on 19 June 1878.
 Death of Elender Robinette [Forgey]¹²⁰ before 1879.
 Birth of George Washington Forgey¹² on 9 April 1880.
 Death of Mary Forgey²⁶⁹ on 5 September 1881.
 Birth of Eliga Forgey¹⁴ on 7 November 1883.
 Birth of Luella Graham [Forgey]¹⁶ on 17 January 1887.
 Birth of Mae L Forgey [Relethford]¹³ on 27 February 1887.
 Marriage of John J Forgey¹²⁶ and Alice Forgey [McKimsey]¹²⁸ on 19 October 1887.
 Marriage of Archibald Forgey¹²² and Laura A Forgey [Hemenway]¹²³ on 19 October 1887.
 Marriage of Hiram C. Roller¹³⁰ and Vesta Roller [Forgey]¹²⁹ on 28 November 1888.
 Death of Archibald A. Forgey²⁷⁴ on 9 June 1915.
 Death of James B. Hobbs²⁷¹ on 23 April 1921.
 Death of Oliver Crockett Forgey¹¹³ on 10 January 1929.
 Death of Elizabeth B. Roller [Forgey]¹¹⁸ on 17 June 1934.
 Death of George Washington Forgey¹² on 11 May 1954.
 Death of Theodore H Forgey⁸ on 11 May 1954.
 Death of Mae L Forgey [Relethford]¹³ on 1 July 1966.

USA, ARKANSAS

Birth of Valentine A. Forgey¹⁵⁴ in 1852.
 Birth of Jane Ruth Forgey¹¹⁷ in 1853.
 Birth of James Hugh Forgey¹⁵⁶ in December 1853.
 Birth of Elizabeth B. Roller [Forgey]¹¹⁸ on 23 April 1855.
 Birth of Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸ on 29 April 1855.
 Birth of Eleanor Grider [Forgey]¹⁶⁰ on 27 July 1856.
 Birth of Elender Robinette [Forgey]¹²⁰ on 9 January 1857.
 Birth of Archibald Forgey¹²² about 1860.
 Birth of Albert R Forgey¹²⁴ about 1862.
 Birth of John J Forgey¹²⁶ in August 1865.
 Birth of Vesta Roller [Forgey]¹²⁹ in September 1869.
 Birth of Lesley Forgey⁴⁴ in March 1881.
 Birth of Katie Forgey²⁴ in 1890.
 Death of Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ on 28 October 1896.
 Death of James M. Forgey¹¹¹ on 27 July 1926.
 Death of Nancy Forgey [Roller]¹¹² on 9 December 1932.

USA, KENTUCKY, ROCKCASTLE

Death of Eleanor Tyree [Forgey]²⁷² on 18 October 1878.

USA, MISSOURI, BARRY

Marriage of Hugh Forgey²⁵⁹ and Kisiah Forgey [Ash]²⁶⁰ in 1855.
 Birth of Cora A. Forgey¹⁸ in March 1875.

USA, MISSOURI, BARRY (Continued)

Marriage of John Robinette¹²¹ and Elender Robinette [Forgey]¹²⁰ on 19 March 1876.
 Birth of Ida M. Osborne [Forgey]¹⁹ in August 1876.
 Marriage of Eff Morgan¹⁴⁹ and Sarah Elizabeth Morgan [Forgey]¹⁴⁸ on 27 October 1878.
 Marriage of George McGraw¹⁴⁷ and Mary Francis McGraw [Forgey]¹⁴⁶ on 6 January 1879.
 Marriage of Daniel A. Forgey¹⁵⁰ and Rebecca Forgey [Roller]¹⁵¹ on 13 June 1880.
 Marriage of John Riley Hooker¹⁵³ and Margaret Rebecca Jane Hooker [Forgey]¹⁵² on 21 October 1880.
 Birth of Edwin Garrin Forgey²² on 15 October 1885.
 Death of Mary Francis McGraw [Forgey]¹⁴⁶ in 1902.

USA, TENNESSEE, HAWKINS

Marriage of Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ and Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴ on 1 January 1847.

USA, TENNESSEE

Birth(?) of Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ about 1790.

USA, VIRGINIA, ALEXANDRIA

Death of Homer Dain Forgey⁶³.

USA, VIRGINIA, SCOTT

Marriage of Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ and Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵ about 1820.
 Death of Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ about 1865.

USA, VIRGINIA, SHENANDOAH, NEW MARKET

Birth(?) of Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵ on 3 August 1795.

VA, PROBABLY SCOTT CO.

Marriage of William M. Tyree²⁷³ and Eleanor Tyree [Forgey]²⁷² on 2 August 1859.

VA, SCOTT CO.

Birth of Catherine Powers [Forgey]²⁵⁷ in 1824.
 Birth of Hugh Forgey²⁵⁹ in 1825.
 Birth of Nancy Gray [Forgey]²⁶¹ in 1826.
 Birth of Eve Bloomer [Forgey]²⁶³ on 11 November 1828.
 Birth of Ibby Forgey [England]²⁶⁶ on 9 November 1831.
 Birth of James Thomas Riley²⁷⁰ about 1831.
 Birth of James Bloomer²⁶⁴ on 20 May 1832.
 Birth of James England²⁶⁸ on 26 June 1834.
 Birth of Attalina England [Forgey]²⁶⁷ in 1834.
 Birth of Mary Forgey²⁶⁹ in 1836.
 Birth of Archibald A. Forgey²⁷⁴ on 30 August 1839.
 Birth of William M. Tyree²⁷³ about 1839.
 Marriage of John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ and Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶ on 15 January 1846.
 Birth of Andrew J. Forgey¹³³ in 1846.
 Birth of James M. Forgey¹¹¹ on 20 September 1846.
 Birth of Jacob Forgey¹³⁵ in 1849.
 Birth of John Forgey¹³⁷ in 1849.
 Birth of Hiram P. Forgey¹³⁹ in 1850.
 Birth of Mack Forgey¹⁴⁰ in 1851.
 Marriage of George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibby Forgey [England]²⁶⁶ on 17 September 1851.
 Marriage of James Bloomer²⁶⁴ and Eve Bloomer [Forgey]²⁶³ on 23 November 1853.
 Birth of F. Vermont Forgey¹⁴¹ on 5 December 1853.
 Birth of Sarah Forgey¹⁴² in 1854.
 Marriage of James Thomas Riley²⁷⁰ and Mary Forgey²⁶⁹ on 5 December 1857.
 Birth of Epton G. Forgey¹⁴³ on 19 August 1859.
 Birth of Eleanor Forgey¹⁴⁴ on 2 May 1860.
 Birth of Catherine Forgey¹⁴⁵ on 12 May 1861.

VA, SHENANDOAH CO., NEW MARKET

Birth of Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵ on 3 August 1795.
 Birth of Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷ on 12 February 1797.

VA

Birth of John B. Garrison²⁵² about 1817.
 Birth of John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ in 1822.
 Birth of Rachel Forgey²⁷⁵ in March 1837.
 Birth of Rebecca Forgey [Frazier]¹¹⁵ about 1847.
 Birth of Gilla Forgey¹³⁴ between 1850 and 1860.

VIRGINIA, PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY

Birth of Nancy Forgey [Armstrong]⁴²³ in 1787.

VIRGINIA, SCOTT CO.

Birth of John Forgey²⁷⁹ on 13 September 1818.
 Birth of Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ on 25 August 1821.

VIRGINIA, SCOTT COUNTY

Birth of Anna Garrison [Forgey]²⁵¹ on 22 September 1816.
 Birth of Ellen NEWKIRK [FORGEY]³⁰⁵ on 2 August 1825.
 Marriage of James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ and Rachel FORGEY³⁷² about 1825.
 Birth of Sarah PADGETT [FORGEY]³⁰⁷ on 5 November 1827.
 Birth of George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ on 10 October 1829.
 Birth of John D. FORGEY³⁰⁹ on 29 October 1829.

VIRGINIA, WASHINGTON COUNTY

Marriage of Alexander Forgey⁴²⁸ and Anne "Agnes" Forgey [Meek]⁴²⁹ on 3 September 1786.

VIRGINIA

Military Service: John A. Forgey²⁵⁵.
 Military Service: Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴.
 Birth of Rachel FORGEY³⁷² about 1807.
 Birth(?) of Anna Garrison [Forgey]²⁵¹ in 1817.
 Birth of Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴ on 5 December 1827.
 Birth(?) of William M. Tyree²⁷³ in 1840.
 Birth of Oliver Crockett Forgey¹¹³ on 5 September 1847.
 Death of Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵ in 1860.

VIRGINIA?, SCOTT COUNTY

Birth of Eleanor Forgey²⁸¹ on 2 April 1820.

WA, ASOTIN CO., ASOTIN CEMETERY

Burial of Elias Forgey²⁹⁰ in 1911.
 Burial of Amanda Caestine Forgey [Holman]²⁹¹ in 1928.

WA, ASOTIN CO., THEON CEMETERY

Burial of George W. Forgey²¹⁴ in 1890.

WA, ASOTIN CO.

Death of Elias Forgey²⁹⁰ on 19 June 1911.
 Death of Elvina Bolick [Forgey]²¹⁶ on 7 July 1916.
 Death of James Forgey²⁸⁴ on 21 February 1920.
 Death(?) of James Forgey²⁸⁴ after 1920.
 Death of Eli Bolick²¹⁷ on 29 June 1950.

WA, DOUGLAS CO.

Death(?) of John Forgey²⁷⁹ on 4 July 1892.
 Death of Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁰ on 20 May 1898.

WA, GARFIELD CO., PEOLA PIONEER CEMETERY

Burial of James Forgey²⁸⁴ in 1920.

WA, KING CO., SEATTLE

Death of Lewis Clifton Forgey²²¹ on 11 April 1952.

WA

Death of William Forgey²⁰⁰.

Birth of Fred J. Forgey²²⁰ on 7 May 1884.

Death of George W. Forgey²¹⁴ on 27 January 1890.

WAGON MAKER

Occupation of John Forgey²⁷⁹ in 1860.

WASHINGTON, RECEIVED HOMESTEAD TITLE TO 158 ACRES IN DOUGLAS COUNTY

Property: John Forgey²⁷⁹ on 3 November 1891.

6. INDEX OF DATES

- 1732** Birth of Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶ on 4 February, in Ireland.
- 1741** Birth of Margaret Forgey [Reynolds]⁴²⁷ on 25 December, in Creggan Parish, Co. Louth, Ireland.
- 1758** Birth of Samuel Crawford⁴¹⁵ on 5 June.
- 1760** Marriage of Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶ and Margaret Forgey [Reynolds]⁴²⁷ in about 1760, in Ireland.
- 1764** Birth of James Forgey⁴¹⁰ on 8 January, in Ireland.
- 1766** Birth of Hugh Forgey⁴¹² in about 1766, in Ireland.
- 1768** Birth of Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell]⁴¹¹ on 18 April, in Hawkins Co., Tn.
Birth of Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴ on 13 August, in Ireland.
- 1774** Birth of Margaret Forgey⁴¹⁶ on 16 June, in Pennsylvania.
- 1776** Birth of Andrew Forgey⁴¹⁹ on 4 June, in Hawkins Co., Tn.
- 1777** Birth of John Forgey⁴²² in about 1777, in Hawkins Co., Tn.
- 1779** Birth of Sally Coldwell [Forgey]⁴²⁴ on 10 July, in Tennessee.
- 1786** Marriage of Alexander Forgey⁴²⁸ and Anne "Agnes" Forgey [Meek]⁴²⁹ on 3 September, in Washington County, Virginia.
- 1787** Birth of Nancy Forgey [Armstrong]⁴²³ in Prince Edward County, Virginia.
- 1788** Marriage of Hugh Forgey⁴¹² and Catherine Forgey [Fisher]⁴¹³ in about 1788.
Marriage of Samuel Crawford⁴¹⁵ and Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴ in about 1788, in Hawkins Co., TN.
- 1790** Birth of Andrew Crawford³⁷³ on 19 April, in Knox County, Tennessee.
Birth of Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ in Tennessee.
Birth(?) of Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ in about 1790, in Tennessee, USA.
- 1792** Birth of Nancy Forgey³⁵³ on 12 September, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.
Birth of Samuel Reynolds Crawford³⁷⁴ in about 1792, in Knox County, Tennessee.
- 1793** Death of Nancy Forgey³⁵³ on 12 August, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.
- 1794** Birth of Margaret (Peggy) Rogers [Forgey]³⁵⁴ on 4 February, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.
Birth of Thomas Crawford³⁷⁶ on 4 August, in Knox County, Tennessee.
Birth of Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ on 10 December, in Knox County, Tennessee.
- 1795** Birth(?) of Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵ on 3 August, in New Market, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA.
Birth of Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵ on 3 August, in New Market, Shenandoah Co., Va.
Birth of John Forgey³⁸⁶ in about 1795, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.
- 1796** Birth of Mary Thurman [Forgey]³⁵⁶ on 29 April, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.
Birth of Margaret Crabb [Crawford]³⁷⁷ on 19 May, in Knox County, Tennessee.
- 1797** Birth of Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷ on 12 February, in New Market, Shenandoah Co., Va.
- 1798** Birth of Ellen Rogers [Forgey]³⁵⁸ on 17 January, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.
Birth of Polly Crawford³⁷⁹ on 17 July, in Knox County, Tennessee.
- 1800** Birth of Mary "Polly" Weddle [Forgey]³⁶⁹.
Birth of Sally Forgey³⁵⁹ on 13 August, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.
Birth of James Gray²⁶² between 1800 and 1830.

1800 (Continued)

Birth of James M. Powers²⁵⁸ between 1800 and 1830.

1801

Birth of Margaret Rebecca Crawford [Forgey]³⁸⁸ on 5 May, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Birth of Mary Forgey³⁸⁷ in about 1801, in Maryland.

1803

Birth of Rebecca Roberts³⁸⁴ on 18 October, in Knox County, Tennessee.

Birth of James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ in about 1803, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

1805

Birth of Betsy Forgey³⁶⁰ on 18 April, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Birth of Andrew Forgey³⁹² between 1805 and 1810, in Tennessee.

1806

Birth of Hugh Forgey Crawford³⁸¹ on 13 November, in Knox County, Tennessee.

1807

Birth of Andrew Forgey Coldwell⁴⁰³ on 25 November, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Birth of Rachel FORGEY³⁷² in about 1807, in Virginia.

1809

Birth of James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ on 23 January, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Birth(?) of James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ on 23 January, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Death of Andrew Forgey⁴²⁶ in Hawkins Co., Tn.

Death of Hugh Forgey⁴¹² between 1809 and 1830, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

1810

Birth of Eleanor S. Crawford³⁸² in March, in Knox County, Tennessee.

Birth of Rebecca McPheeters Crawford [Forgey]³⁹¹ on 26 December, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

1812

Birth of Rachel Forgey³⁶³ in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Birth of Ellen Shamblin [Forgey]³⁹³ on 16 July, in Giles County?, Tennessee.

1815

Birth of Male Forgey³⁹⁵ between 1815 and 1820, in Tennessee.

1816

Birth of Anna Garrison [Forgey]²⁵¹ on 22 September, in Scott County, Virginia.

Marriage of Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷ on 15 October, in Leesville, Lawrence Co., in.

1817

Birth of Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ on 28 March, in Scott Co. Virginia.

Birth(?) of Anna Garrison [Forgey]²⁵¹ in Virginia.

Birth of Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶² in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Death of Margaret (Peggy) Rogers [Forgey]³⁵⁴ in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Birth of John B. Garrison²⁵² in about 1817, in Va.

1818

Birth of John Forgey²⁷⁹ on 13 September, in Scott Co., Virginia.

1820

Birth of Nancy Culpepper [Forgey]³⁹⁷ before 1820, in Tennessee.

Birth of Eleanor Forgey²⁸¹ on 2 April, in Scott County, Virginia?.

Birth of Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell]³⁶⁸ on 6 August, in Ky.

Marriage of Dickinson Thurman³⁵⁷ and Mary Thurman [Forgey]³⁵⁶ on 14 December, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Birth of Delilah Forgey [Henderson]²⁷⁷ in about 1820, in In.

Marriage of Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ and Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵ in about 1820, in Scott, Virginia, USA.

Birth of Kisiah Forgey [Ash]²⁶⁰ between 1820 and 1840.

1821

Birth of John T Forgey³⁹⁹ on 18 May.

Birth of Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ on 25 August, in Scott Co., Virginia.

1822

Death of Samuel Crawford⁴¹⁵ on 14 May, in Knox County, Tennessee.

Birth of John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ in VA.

Birth of Mary Ann Forgey [Hanks]³⁹⁶ in about 1822, in Tennessee.

1823

Birth of Amos Forgey²⁸² on 7 January, in Leesville, Lawrence County, Indiana.

1824

Birth of Catherine Powers [Forgey]²⁵⁷ in Scott Co., Va.

1824 (Continued)

Birth of Sarah Culpepper [Forgey]⁴⁰¹ on 5 December, in Tennessee.

Birth of Mary E. Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁵ in about 1824, in NC.

1825

Birth of Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶ in Georgia.

Birth of Hugh Forgey²⁵⁹ in Scott Co., Va.

Birth(?) of James Forgey²⁸⁴ on 26 July, in Scott Co. Virginia.

Birth of James Forgey²⁸⁴ on 26 July, in Jackson County, Indiana.

Birth of Ellen NEWKIRK [FORGEY]³⁰⁵ on 2 August, in Scott County, Virginia.

Birth of Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁰ in about 1825, in NC.

Marriage of James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ and Rachel FORGEY³⁷² in about 1825, in Scott County, Virginia.

1826

Birth of Nancy Gray [Forgey]²⁶¹ in Scott Co., Va.

Birth of Joseph Weddle³⁰⁴.

1827

Birth of Elizabeth Ann Forgey²⁸⁸ on 25 October, in Jackson County, Indiana.

Birth of Sarah PADGETT [FORGEY]³⁰⁷ on 5 November, in Scott County, Virginia.

Birth of Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴ on 5 December, in Virginia.

Birth of Abraham J. Forgey³²¹ in about 1827, in Tennessee.

1828

Death of Margaret Forgey [Reynolds]⁴²⁷ on 1 June, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Birth of William Henry Forgey³²³ on 31 August, in Tennessee.

Birth of Eve Bloomer [Forgey]²⁶³ on 11 November, in Scott Co., Va.

Birth of Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰ on 25 December.

1829

Birth of George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ on 10 October, in Scott County, Virginia.

Birth of John D. FORGEY³⁰⁹ on 29 October, in Scott County, Virginia.

1830

Birth of Nancy Forgey²⁸⁹ on 15 January, in Lawrence County, Indiana.

Death of Andrew Forgey⁴¹⁹ on 18 August, in Hawkins Co., Tn.

1831

Birth of Ibby Forgey [England]²⁶⁶ on 9 November, in Scott Co., Va.

Birth of William M. FORGEY³¹¹ in about 1831, in Jackson County, Indiana.

Birth of James Thomas Riley²⁷⁰ in about 1831, in Scott Co., Va.

1832

Birth of Elias Forgey²⁹⁰ on 7 March, in Lawrence County, Indiana.

Birth of James Bloomer²⁶⁴ on 20 May, in Scott Co., Va.

1833

Birth of Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]²⁸³ in April, in In.

Birth of Elizabeth Forgey [Wray]²⁷⁸ on 20 September, in Jackson County, Indiana.

Death of Mary Thurman [Forgey]³⁵⁶ on 6 December, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Birth of Martha J. Jones [Forgey]³²⁵ in about 1833, in Tennessee.

1834

Birth of James England²⁶⁸ on 26 June, in Scott Co., Va.

Birth of Attalina England [Forgey]²⁶⁷ in Scott Co., Va.

Death of Andrew Forgey³⁹² in McMinn County, Tennessee.

Birth of Andrew Forgey²⁹² on 9 September, in Leesville, Lawrence Co., Indiana.

Birth(?) of Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]²⁸³ in about 1834, in Il.

1835

Birth of Emily Jane DICKERT [FORGEY]³¹² in about 1835, in Jackson County, Indiana.

1836

Birth of Mary Forgey²⁶⁹ in Scott Co., Va.

Birth of Adeline Forgey²⁴¹ in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Birth of John T. S. Forgey³²⁷ in about 1836, in Tennessee.

Birth of Eleanor Tyree [Forgey]²⁷² in about 1836, in Scott Co. Virginia.

1837

Death of Nancy Crawford [Forgey]⁴¹⁴ on 13 March, in Knox Co., TN.

Birth of Rachel Forgey²⁷⁵ in March, in Va.

Death of James Forgey⁴¹⁰ on 17 March, in Hawkins Co., Tn.

1837 (Continued)

Death of Rachel Forgey³⁶³ in July.
 Birth of Jacob Roller Forgey²⁹³ on 17 July, in Lawrence County, Indiana.
 Death of Ellen Rogers [Forgey]³⁵⁸ on 20 August, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.
 Marriage of James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ and Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶² in about 1837, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

1838

Birth of Susan Forgey²⁴² in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

1839

Death of Matilda Forgey³⁵² on 1 January, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.
 Birth of John Ray Moss³³⁴ in McMinn County, Tennessee.
 Birth of Elriky Forgey²⁸⁷ in August, in Ky.
 Birth of Archibald A. Forgey²⁷⁴ on 30 August, in Scott Co., Va.
 Marriage of Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ and Delilah Forgey [Henderson]²⁷⁷ in about 1839, in In.
 Birth of Eliza C. PORTER [FORGEY]³¹⁴ in about 1839, in Jackson County, Indiana.
 Birth of Hugh Forgey¹⁸³ in about 1839, in In.
 Birth of William M. Tyree²⁷³ in about 1839, in Scott Co., Va.

1840

Birth of John C. Forgey²⁴³ on 20 January, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
 Birth(?) of William M. Tyree²⁷³ in Virginia.
 Death of Betsy Forgey³⁶⁰ on 15 July, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.
 Birth of George Washington Forgey²⁹⁴ on 13 September, in Lawrence County, Indiana.
 Birth of Mary A. FORGEY³¹⁶ in about 1840, in Jackson County, Indiana.
 Marriage of John B. Garrison²⁵² and Anna Garrison [Forgey]²⁵¹ in about 1840.
 Birth of Thomas M. Grider¹⁶¹ between 1840 and 1860.
 Birth of George McGraw¹⁴⁷ between 1840 and 1860.
 Birth of Thomas J Lenox¹⁷⁰ between 1840 and 1860.
 Birth of Mr. Lee¹⁶⁵ between 1840 and 1860.
 Birth of Eff Morgan¹⁴⁹ between 1840 and 1860.
 Birth of John Riley Hooker¹⁵³ between 1840 and 1860.

1841

Death of Anna Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁷ on 24 March, in Jackson County, Indiana.
 Birth of Mary A. Forgey³²⁸ in about 1841, in Tennessee.

1842

Death of Male Forgey³⁹⁵ before 1842.
 Birth of Ellen R. Forgey²⁴⁴ on 24 February, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
 Marriage of John T Forgey³⁹⁹ and Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰ on 4 August, in McMinn County, Tennessee.
 Death of Andrew Forgey²⁹² on 12 October, in In.
 Birth of J. W. Forgey³²⁹ in about 1842, in Tennessee.

1843

Marriage of Achilles V. PADGETT³⁰⁸ and Sarah PADGETT [FORGEY]³⁰⁷ on 2 November, in Jackson County, Indiana.

1844

Birth of Nancy Ellen Moss [Forgey]³³³ on 3 June, in McMinn County, Tennessee.
 Birth of Nancy Forgey [Roller]¹¹² on 18 September, in Gateway, Benton Co., Arkansas.
 Birth of Nancy A. Forgey¹⁸⁴ in about 1844, in In.
 Birth of Louisiana Watson [Forgey]³³⁰ in about 1844, in Tennessee.
 Birth of Margaret A. FORGEY³¹⁷ in about 1844, in Jackson County, Indiana.

1845

Birth of Margaret Forgey²⁴⁵ on 23 March, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
 Marriage of John Forgey²⁷⁹ and Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁰ on 14 June, in Jackson Co., in.
 Birth of Mahala Forgey [Roller]¹¹⁴ on 15 September, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
 Birth of Mary Ann Forgey¹⁹¹ in about 1845, in Henderson County, Illinois.
 Birth of Amanda Forgey¹³⁶ between 1845 and 1865.

1846

Death of Nancy Culpepper [Forgey]³⁹⁷ before 1846, in McMinn County, Tennessee.
 Marriage of John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ and Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶ on 15 January, in Scott Co., Va.
 Death of Margaret F. Forgey [Caldwell]⁴¹¹ on 7 March, in Hawkins Co., Tn.
 Birth of Andrew J. Forgey¹³³ in Scott Co., Va.
 Birth of James M. Forgey¹¹¹ on 20 September, in Scott Co., Va.
 Marriage of William NEWKIRK³⁰⁶ and Ellen NEWKIRK [FORGEY]³⁰⁵ on 24 December, in Jennings County, Indiana.

1846 (Continued)

Birth of Harriet Forgey [Ray]²⁸⁶ in about 1846, in TN.

1847

Birth of William Andrew Forgey¹⁹² on 1 January, in Henderson County, Illinois.

Marriage of Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ and Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴ on 1 January, in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA.

Death of Margaret Forgey⁴¹⁶ on 13 February, in Knox Co., Tn.

Birth of Amanda Caestine Forgey [Holman]²⁹¹ in May, in MO.

Marriage of James Forgey²⁸⁴ and Mary E. Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁵ on 19 May, in Henderson Co., Il.

Birth of William Donald Roller¹¹⁹ on 6 August, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Death of Margaret Forgey²⁴⁵ on 8 August, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Birth of Oliver Crockett Forgey¹¹³ on 5 September, in Virginia.

Birth of Alexander D Forgey³³² in about 1847, in Tennessee.

Birth of Rebecca Forgey [Frazier]¹¹⁵ in about 1847, in Va.

1848

Birth of Martha Ann Forgey [Sherer]²⁹⁵ on 24 January, in Il.

Birth of James B. Hobbs²⁷¹ on 6 May.

Birth of Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ on 11 September, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Birth of Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷ on 14 October, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Birth of Phitney M. FORGEY³¹⁸ in about 1848, in Jennings County, Indiana.

1849

Marriage of Amos Forgey²⁸² and Elizabeth Forgey [Lanning]²⁸³ on 18 March.

Birth of John Forgey¹³⁷ in Scott Co., Va.

Birth of Jacob Forgey¹³⁵ in Scott Co., Va.

Marriage of James L. DICKERT³¹³ and Emily Jane DICKERT [FORGEY]³¹² on 15 July, in Jennings County, Indiana.

1850

Birth of Nancy J. Forgey¹⁹³ in March, in Henderson County, Illinois.

Marriage of Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ and Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell]³⁶⁸ on 23 May, in Henderson Co., Il.

Birth of Mahala Forgey¹⁹⁹ in June, in Henderson County, Illinois.

Residence of Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵ at Western District, Scott, Virginia.

Residence of William M. Tyree²⁷³ at Western District, Scott, Virginia.

Birth of George Forgey¹¹⁶ in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Hiram P. Forgey¹³⁹ in Scott Co., Va.

Marriage of John D. FORGEY³⁰⁹ and Margaret FORGEY [THOMAS]³¹⁰ on 7 August, in Jennings County, Indiana.

Birth of M. Alice REAP [FORGEY]³¹⁹ in about 1850, in Jennings County, Indiana.

Birth of Eliza Forgey [Chrisman]¹⁵⁵ between 1850 and 1860.

Birth of Laura A Forgey [Hemenway]¹²³ between 1850 and 1865.

Birth of Joe B. Smith¹⁷⁸ between 1850 and 1870.

Birth of Gilla Forgey¹³⁴ between 1850 and 1860, in Va.

Birth of Marie Forgey [Devroe]¹⁵⁷ between 1850 and 1870.

1851

Marriage of Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ and Elizabeth Forgey [Wray]²⁷⁸ on 7 February, in Jackson County, Indiana.

Birth of William Forgey²⁰⁰ in May, in Henderson County, Illinois.

Birth of Mack Forgey¹⁴⁰ in Scott Co., Va.

Marriage of George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ and Ibby Forgey [England]²⁶⁶ on 17 September, in Scott Co., Va.

Birth of Laura Forgey¹⁹⁴ on 26 September, in Henderson County, Illinois.

1852

Birth of Alice HARDY [FORGEY]²²⁵ on 23 February, in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana.

Birth of Sarah C. Forgey²⁴⁸ on 26 April, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Birth of Valentine A. Forgey¹⁵⁴ in Arkansas, USA.

Marriage of William Henry Forgey³²³ and Jane M. Forgey [Bond]³²⁴ on 13 October, in Shelby County, Tennessee.

Death of John C. Forgey²⁴³ on 11 December, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Birth of Adaline Forgey²⁹⁶ in about 1852, in Il.

1853

Birth of Jacob M. Forgey²⁴⁹ in February, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Death of Jacob M. Forgey²⁴⁹ on 20 March, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Birth of Clark Forgey²⁹⁷ on 25 May, in Il.

Birth of Jane Ruth Forgey¹¹⁷ in Arkansas, USA.

Death of Ellen R. Forgey²⁴⁴ on 19 July, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Marriage of Abraham J. Forgey³²¹ and Samantha Forgey [Glover]³²² on 26 October, in Shelby County, Tennessee.

1853 (Continued)

Marriage of James Bloomer²⁶⁴ and Eve Bloomer [Forgey]²⁶³ on 23 November, in Scott Co., Va.
 Birth of F. Vermont Forgey¹⁴¹ on 5 December, in Scott Co., Va.
 Death(?) of James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ on 6 December, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.
 Death of James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ on 6 December, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.
 Death(?) of James Reynolds Forgey³⁶¹ on 6 December, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
 Birth of James Hugh Forgey¹⁵⁶ in December, in Arkansas, USA.
 Birth of Mary K. Forgey²⁰¹ in about 1853, in Henderson County, Illinois.
 Birth of Nancy Forgey²⁰⁸ in about 1853, in OR.

1854

Birth of Morris FORGEY²²⁷ on 9 January, in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana.
 Birth of Mary Francis McGraw [Forgey]¹⁴⁶ in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
 Birth of Sarah Forgey¹⁴² in Scott Co., Va.
 Birth of James Reynolds Forgey²⁵⁰ in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
 Birth of Eli Bolick²¹⁷ on 18 November, in SC.
 Birth of Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ in December, in In.
 Death of Sarah C. Forgey²⁴⁸ on 19 December, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
 Birth(?) of Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ on 25 December, in Jackson County, Indiana.
 Birth of Priscilla Forgey¹⁹⁵ in about 1854, in Oregon.
 Death of Nancy Forgey [Armstrong]⁴²³ after 1854, in McMinn County, Tennessee.

1855

Birth of Elizabeth B. Roller [Forgey]¹¹⁸ on 23 April, in Arkansas, USA.
 Birth of Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸ on 29 April, in Arkansas, USA.
 Marriage of Hugh Forgey²⁵⁹ and Kisiah Forgey [Ash]²⁶⁰ in Barry, Missouri, USA.
 Birth of William FORGEY²²⁸ on 15 September, in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana.
 Birth of Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹ on 15 October, in Scott Co., Ia.
 Birth of Marietta Forgey²⁰⁹ in about 1855, in OR.
 Birth of Asa Forgey²⁰² in about 1855, in Henderson County, Illinois.
 Birth of Ms. Forgey [Becky]¹⁶³ between 1855 and 1870.

1856

Birth of Rebecca Forgey [Roller]¹⁵¹ on 30 January, in Gateway, Benton Co., Arkansas.
 Birth of William Roller¹⁶⁶ in Christian County, Missouri.
 Death of Rachel Forgey [Miller]³⁶² in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
 Birth of Eleanor Grider [Forgey]¹⁶⁰ on 27 July, in Arkansas, USA.
 Marriage of Major PORTER³¹⁵ and Eliza C. PORTER [FORGEY]³¹⁴ on 2 October, in Bartholomew County, Indiana.
 Birth of Asariah Sheldon Couch¹⁶⁸ on 9 October, in Johnson Co., AR.
 Marriage of James England²⁶⁸ and Attalina England [Forgey]²⁶⁷ on 15 October, in Hancock Co., Tn.
 Birth of Lucy Forgey²¹⁰ in about 1856, in OR.
 Birth of Sarah J. Forgey¹⁹⁶ in about 1856, in OR.

1857

Birth of Elender Robinette [Forgey]¹²⁰ on 9 January, in Arkansas, USA.
 Birth of Archibald Forgey¹⁶² in Christian Co., Mo.
 Birth of John FORGEY²²⁹ on 17 October, in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana.
 Marriage of James Thomas Riley²⁷⁰ and Mary Forgey²⁶⁹ on 5 December, in Scott Co., Va.
 Birth of Idelia Forgey²⁰³ in about 1857, in Henderson County, Illinois.
 Birth of John Robinette¹²¹ in about 1857.
 Birth of Sylvester Forgey²¹¹ in about 1857, in OR.

1858

Birth of Katherine Forgey¹⁶⁴ in Christian County, Missouri.
 Birth of Sarah Elizabeth Morgan [Forgey]¹⁴⁸ on 8 July, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
 Birth of Sarah Ellen Forgey¹⁸⁷ on 7 October, in Jackson County, Indiana.
 Birth of Tobe FORGEY²³⁰ on 17 November, in Indiana.
 Birth of Henrietta Forgey²¹² in about 1858, in OR.
 Birth of Martha Forgey¹⁹⁷ in about 1858, in OR.
 Birth of Lewis Forgey³⁰³ in about 1858, in Il.

1859

Birth of Daniel A. Forgey¹⁵⁰ in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
 Marriage of William M. Tyree²⁷³ and Eleanor Tyree [Forgey]²⁷² on 2 August, in probably Scott Co., VA.
 Birth of Epsom G. Forgey¹⁴³ on 19 August, in Scott Co., Va.

1859 (Continued)

Birth of Nancy E. Forgey²⁰⁴ in about 1859, in Henderson County, Illinois.

1860

Marriage of John Ray Moss³³⁴ and Nancy Ellen Moss [Forgey]³³³ on 29 January, in McMinn County, Tennessee.

Birth of Nancy Couch [Forgey]¹⁶⁷ on 9 March, in Christian Co., Mo.

Birth of Eleanor Forgey¹⁴⁴ on 2 May, in Scott Co., Va.

Occupation of John Forgey²⁷⁹ in Wagon maker.

Occupation of Elias Forgey²⁹⁰ in Stone Mason.

Death of Eleanor Forgey [Roller]³⁶⁵ in Virginia.

Residence of George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ at Linden, Christian, Missouri.

Birth of Sarah A. Forgey²¹³ in November, in OR.

Death of Hugh Forgey²⁵⁹ on 23 December, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Archibald Forgey¹²² in about 1860, in Arkansas, USA.

Death of Mary E. Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁵ in about 1860, in OR.

Birth of Ms. Forgey [Hettie]¹²⁵ between 1860 and 1870.

Birth of Alice Forgey [McKimsey]¹²⁸ between 1860 and 1870.

Birth of Eliza Forgey [Merritt]¹⁷⁶ between 1860 and 1875.

Birth of Amos R. Osborne²⁰ between 1860 and 1880.

Birth of Thomas Henry Barnes¹¹ between 1860 and 1880.

Birth of Dora Forgey¹²⁷ between 1860 and 1870.

Death of James A. FORGEY³⁷¹ between 1860 and 1870, in Indiana.

1861

Birth of Margaret Rebecca Jane Hooker [Forgey]¹⁵² on 8 January, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Death of Kisiah Forgey [Ash]²⁶⁰ on 28 January, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Catherine Forgey¹⁴⁵ on 12 May, in Scott Co., Va.

Marriage of W. B. Jones³²⁶ and Martha J. Jones [Forgey]³²⁵ on 15 May, in Shelby County, Tennessee.

Birth of Sarah Lenox [Forgey]¹⁶⁹ in Christian Co., Mo.

1862

Death of John A. Forgey²⁵⁵ on 22 February.

Birth of Ceigle FORGEY²³¹ on 5 May, in Indiana.

Birth of William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ on 18 May, in Jackson County, Indiana.

Birth of Agnes Forgey [Braden]¹⁸⁶ in November, in OH.

Birth of Hiram C. Roller¹³⁰ on 27 December, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Death of John T. S. Forgey³²⁷ on 31 December, in Tennessee.

Birth of Elizabeth Forgey¹⁹⁸ in about 1862, in Linn Co., Oregon.

Birth of Albert R Forgey¹²⁴ in about 1862, in Arkansas, USA.

Marriage of George Washington Forgey²⁹⁴ and Martha Ann Forgey [Sherer]²⁹⁵ in about 1862.

1863

Birth of Dave Forgey³³⁵ on 22 February, in McMinn County, Tennessee.

Marriage of James Forgey²⁸⁴ and Harriet Forgey [Ray]²⁸⁶ on 12 May, in Linn Co., Oregon.

Birth of Mary M. Forgey [Phelps]²⁹⁹ in MA.

Birth of Anna Vergie Forgey [Bray]¹⁵⁹ on 4 December.

Birth of Mary E. Forgey [Campbell]³⁰⁰ in about 1863, in IL.

Birth of Sarah E. Forgey²⁰⁵ in about 1863, in Henderson County, Illinois.

1864

Birth of George W. Forgey²¹⁴ on 29 May, in OR.

Birth of Sarah J. Forgey [Phelps]³⁰² in November, in MA.

1865

Birth of George Forgey¹⁷¹ on 14 February, in Christian Co., Mo.

Birth of Thomas Forgey¹⁷³ on 14 February, in Christian Co., Mo.

Birth of John Wesley Roller¹⁸² in May, in Missouri.

Birth of Mary T. Forgey [Chaudoin]¹⁷² in Ky.

Birth of John J Forgey¹²⁶ in August, in Arkansas, USA.

Death of Archibald Forgey³⁶⁴ in about 1865, in Scott, Virginia, USA.

Marriage of Elias Forgey²⁹⁰ and Amanda Calistine Forgey [Holman]²⁹¹ in about 1865.

Birth of Wilburn Liza Forgey [Russell]¹⁷⁵ between 1865 and 1880.

1866

Marriage of James B. Hobbs²⁷¹ and Mary Forgey²⁶⁹ in about 1866.

Birth of Amos G. Forgey²⁰⁶ in about 1866, in Henderson County, Illinois.

1867

Birth of Jacob Forgey¹⁷⁴ on 30 April, in Christian Co., Mo.

Birth of Grover Forgey²¹⁹ in August, in OR.

1868

Birth of Elvina Bolick [Forgey]²¹⁶ on 31 January, in Linn Co., or.

1869

Birth of Emmaline Smith [Forgey]¹⁷⁷ on 14 June, in Christian Co., Mo.

Birth of Vesta Roller [Forgey]¹²⁹ in September, in Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Charles L. FORGEY²³² on 15 October, in Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana.

Marriage of James T. REAP³²⁰ and M. Alice REAP [FORGEY]³¹⁹ on 30 October, in Bartholomew County, Indiana.

Birth of Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]¹⁸⁹ on 27 November, in Jackson County, Indiana.

1870

Marriage of Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ and Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷ on 1 March, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Residence of Anna Garrison [Forgey]²⁵¹ at Finley, Christian, Missouri.

Residence of Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ at 1870 Census places Andrew in Illinois on June 13 and in Iowa on Sept 2.

Marriage of William Thomas HARDY²²⁶ and Alice HARDY [FORGEY]²²⁵ on 2 November, in Indiana.

Death of Mary Forgey³⁸⁷ after 1870.

Death of Louisa Forgey [Anderson]²⁵⁶ after 1870.

Birth of Frances Forgey [Schell]⁷ between 1870 and 1880.

Birth of Will Graham¹⁷ between 1870 and 1890.

Birth of Jane Forgey [Murray]⁹ between 1870 and 1890.

Birth of Lorena Forgey [Bodenhamer]¹⁸⁰ between 1870 and 1880.

1871

Birth of Rachel Campbell [Forgey]⁹⁶ on 2 February, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Marriage of James M. Forgey¹¹¹ and Nancy Forgey [Roller]¹¹² on 23 February, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Olivia Forgey [Reed]¹³² on 18 August.

Birth of Albert Forgey¹⁷⁹ on 12 October, in Christian Co., Mo.

Death of William Henry Forgey³²³ on 29 October, in Shelby County, Tennessee.

Birth of Laura Bell Forgey²¹⁵ in about 1871, in OR.

Birth of George Forgey²⁰⁷ in about 1871, in Henderson County, Illinois.

1872

Marriage of William Donald Roller¹¹⁹ and Elizabeth B. Roller [Forgey]¹¹⁸ on 15 February, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Charles A Forgey⁶ on 3 March, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Jacob Forgey¹³¹ on 3 May.

Birth of Frederick Forgey⁴⁷.

Marriage of Valentine A. Forgey¹⁵⁴ and Eliza Forgey [Chrisman]¹⁵⁵ on 8 December.

Birth of Vermont Forgey²⁸ in about 1872, in Ky.

1873

Birth of James Cornelius Forgey⁹⁸ on 22 March, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Birth of Alice Forgey [Taylor (Winkler)]¹⁹⁰ on 29 April.

Death of Anna Garrison [Forgey]²⁵¹ on 8 July.

Birth of Mary Roller [Forgey]¹⁸¹ on 22 August, in Christian Co., Mo.

Birth of Absalom David Pearson¹⁰¹ on 9 November.

1874

Marriage of Oliver Crockett Forgey¹¹³ and Mahala Forgey [Roller]¹¹⁴ on 1 April, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Laura Forgey⁴⁸.

1875

Birth of Cora A. Forgey¹⁸ in March, in Barry, Missouri, USA.

Birth of Nannie McClellan Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁰ on 14 August, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Birth of Theodore H Forgey⁸ on 15 December, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Death of Abraham J. Forgey³²¹ in about 1875, in Shelby County, Tennessee.

Birth of John Forgey²⁹ in about 1875, in Ky.

1876

Death of James Bloomer²⁶⁴ on 11 March, in Christian Co., Mo.

Marriage of John Robinette¹²¹ and Elender Robinette [Forgey]¹²⁰ on 19 March, in Barry, Missouri, USA.

Birth of Andrew Forgey⁴⁹.

Birth of Ida M. Osborne [Forgey]¹⁹ in August, in Barry, Missouri, USA.

Marriage of Clark Forgey²⁹⁷ and Lucy Forgey [Temple]²⁹⁸ in about 1876.

1877

Misc: Nancy Gray [Forgey]²⁶¹ in living in Christian Co., MO.

1877 (Continued)

Birth of Minerva Alice Carmack [Forgey]¹⁰² on 16 August.

1878

Birth of Alice J Barnes [Forgey]¹⁰ on 19 June, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Viola Forgey⁵⁰.

Marriage of Thomas M. Grider¹⁶¹ and Eleanor Grider [Forgey]¹⁶⁰ on 15 September.

Death of Eleanor Tyree [Forgey]²⁷² on 18 October, in Rockcastle, Kentucky, USA.

Marriage of Eff Morgan¹⁴⁹ and Sarah Elizabeth Morgan [Forgey]¹⁴⁸ on 27 October, in Barry, Missouri, USA.

Birth of Sallie Forgey³⁰ in about 1878, in Ky.

1879

Death of Elender Robinette [Forgey]¹²⁰ before 1879, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Marriage of George McGraw¹⁴⁷ and Mary Francis McGraw [Forgey]¹⁴⁶ on 6 January, in Barry, Missouri, USA.

Birth of Elias J. Forgey²¹⁸ on 22 January.

Death of Andrew Forgey³⁶⁶ on 8 April, in Scott County, Iowa.

Death of Evalena Morrison [Forgey]¹⁰⁹ on 21 June, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Birth of Robert W. Forgey²¹ in September.

Birth of Mary Blanch Wiggins [Forgey]¹⁰⁴ on 16 September.

Death of Valentine A. Forgey¹⁵⁴ in October, in Christian Co., Mo.

Birth of Leona McGraw⁴³ in about 1879.

1880

Birth of George Washington Forgey¹² on 9 April, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Marriage of Daniel A. Forgey¹⁵⁰ and Rebecca Forgey [Roller]¹⁵¹ on 13 June, in Barry, Missouri, USA.

Misc: Andrew J. Forgey¹³³ in KY to Christian Co., MO.

Birth of Mary Forgey³¹ in Ky.

Occupation of Clark Forgey²⁹⁷.

Residence of George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ at Linden, Christian, Missouri, United States.

Marriage of William Roller¹⁶⁶ and Katherine Forgey¹⁶⁴ on 19 September, in Christian County, Missouri.

Marriage of John Riley Hooker¹⁵³ and Margaret Rebecca Jane Hooker [Forgey]¹⁵² on 21 October, in Barry, Missouri, USA.

Death of John Forgey²⁷⁹ after 1880, in Prob. Wa.

Birth of Clyde Hanks⁶⁰ between 1880 and 1895.

Birth of Allen Stone⁵⁸ between 1880 and 1890.

Birth of Nora Forgey [Moulder]⁵⁴ between 1880 and 1898.

Birth of Winnie Forgey [Bowman]¹⁵ between 1880 and 1898.

Birth of Nat Gibson⁵⁶ between 1880 and 1890.

1881

Birth of Lesley Forgey⁴⁴ in March, in Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Manessa Jane Forgey [Carmack]⁹⁹ on 14 July, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Death of Mary Forgey²⁶⁹ on 5 September, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Marriage of John Forgey¹³⁷ and Harriet Elizabeth Forgey [McMinn]¹³⁸ on 13 September, in Christian Co., Mo.

Birth of Riley Forgey³² in October, in rockcastle, kentucky.

Birth of William R. Forgey⁷⁹ in December, in Jackson County, Indiana.

Marriage of Leander Forgey¹⁸⁵ and Agnes Forgey [Braden]¹⁸⁶ in about 1881.

1882

Birth of Gabriel R. Forgey¹⁰⁶ on 5 January.

Death of Sarah Elizabeth Morgan [Forgey]¹⁴⁸ on 20 May.

Will: Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ on 3 July, in Jackson County, Indiana.

Comment: Hugh Forgey²⁷⁶ on 28 November, in Silones Springs, Arkansas.

1883

Birth of Lum Winfield Forgey³⁸ before 1883.

Marriage of Epton G. Forgey¹⁴³ in October, in Christian Co., Mo.

Birth of Eliga Forgey¹⁴ on 7 November, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Birth of Clide W. Forgey⁸⁰ in November, in Jackson County, Indiana.

Marriage of Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸ and Anna Vergie Forgey [Bray]¹⁵⁹ on 4 December.

1884

Birth of Fred J. Forgey²²⁰ on 7 May, in WA.

Marriage of James Hugh Forgey¹⁵⁶ and Marie Forgey [Devroe]¹⁵⁷.

Birth of Mary Ann Pace [Forgey]³⁵ in Missouri.

Birth of Charlie Forgey⁴⁵ in August, in rockcastle, kentucky.

Birth of Joseph Herbert Forgey⁵³ on 25 September.

1885

Marriage of Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹ and Sarah J. Forgey [Phelps]³⁰² on 21 February, in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., NE.
 Marriage of Clark Forgey²⁹⁷ and Mary M. Forgey [Phelps]²⁹⁹ on 19 June, in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., NE.
 Marriage of Thomas J Lenox¹⁷⁰ and Sarah Lenox [Forgey]¹⁶⁹ in August.
 Marriage of Asariah Sheldon Couch¹⁶⁸ and Nancy Couch [Forgey]¹⁶⁷ on 5 September, in Christian Co., Mo.
 Birth of Ibby Forgey⁵¹ in September, in KS.
 Birth of Edwin Garrin Forgey²² on 15 October, in Barry, Missouri, USA.
 Birth of Cline W. Forgey⁸¹ in December, in Jackson County, Indiana.
 Marriage of Clark Forgey²⁹⁷ and Mary E. Forgey [Campbell]³⁰⁰ after 1885.
 Birth of John Ralston Couch⁶⁷ between 1885 and 1898.
 Birth of Mary Isabel Couch⁶⁶ between 1885 and 1898.

1886

Birth of Marion R Forgey³³ in May, in rockcastle, kentucky.
 Marriage of Eli Bolick²¹⁷ and Elvina Bolick [Forgey]²¹⁶.
 Birth of Willie M Forgey³⁹ in July, in rockcastle, kentucky.
 Birth of Cora Keziah Gibson [Forgey]⁵⁵ on 21 September.

1887

Birth of Luella Graham [Forgey]¹⁶ on 17 January, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
 Birth of Mae L Forgey [Relethford]¹³ on 27 February, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
 Birth of Carrie Ewing Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁷ on 18 June.
 Marriage of John J Forgey¹²⁶ and Alice Forgey [McKimsey]¹²⁸ on 19 October, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
 Marriage of Archibald Forgey¹²² and Laura A Forgey [Hemenway]¹²³ on 19 October, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.
 Birth of Harper L. Forgey²²² on 22 November, in CO.

1888

Birth of Ethel Forgey⁵² in May, in KS.
 Birth of Frank Forgey²⁵ in July, in Indian Territory.
 Marriage of Joe B. Smith¹⁷⁸ and Emmaline Smith [Forgey]¹⁷⁷ on 10 October.
 Birth of Edna Mae Stone [Forgey]⁵⁷ on 27 November, in Christian Co., Mo.
 Marriage of Hiram C. Roller¹³⁰ and Vesta Roller [Forgey]¹²⁹ on 28 November, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

1889

Birth of Viola Forgey⁴⁶ in rockcastle, kentucky.
 Birth of Ada Belle Forgey¹⁰⁸ on 7 November.

1890

Death of George W. Forgey²¹⁴ on 27 January, in WA.
 Birth of John C. Forgey⁸² in May, in Jackson County, Indiana.
 Marriage of William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ and Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]¹⁸⁹ on 22 June, in Jackson County, Indiana.
 Burial of George W. Forgey²¹⁴ in Theon Cemetery, Asotin Co., WA.
 Birth of Katie Forgey²⁴ in Arkansas, USA.
 Marriage of Jacob Forgey¹⁷⁴ and Eliza Forgey [Merritt]¹⁷⁶ on 28 September, in Christian Co., Mo.
 Birth of Flossie Forgey²⁶ on 26 November.
 Birth of Nora Forgey [Harp]⁷⁴ between 1890 and 1898.
 Birth of Delilah Forgey [McCoy]⁶⁴ between 1890 and 1910.
 Birth of Agnes Forgey [Potter]⁶² between 1890 and 1898.

1891

Birth of Inez Forgey⁸⁹ on 28 March, in Jackson County, Indiana.
 Birth of Chester M. Forgey²²³ in July, in CO.
 Birth of Maud Forgey [Baldwin]²³ on 18 August, in Van Buren, Arkansas.
 Birth of Ethel E Forgey⁴⁰ in October, in rockcastle, kentucky.
 Property: John Forgey²⁷⁹ on 3 November, in Received homestead title to 158 acres in Douglas County, Washington.
 Death of James England²⁶⁸ on 5 November, in Dade Co., MO.

1892

Birth of Roy Forgey⁷² in February.
 Death of Ellen Shamblin [Forgey]³⁹³ on 17 April, in Tennessee.
 Birth of Permelia E. Forgey⁶⁸.
 Death(?) of John Forgey²⁷⁹ on 4 July, in Douglas Co., WA.
 Birth of Lou Ethel Hanks [Forgey]⁵⁹ on 6 July.
 Marriage of John Wesley Roller¹⁸² and Mary Roller [Forgey]¹⁸¹ on 18 August, in rockcastle, kentucky.

1893

Birth of Ruth H. Forgey⁸³ in January, in Jackson County, Indiana.

1893 (Continued)

Death of Mary Ann Forgey [Hanks]³⁹⁶ on 29 May, in Carroll County, Arkansas.
 Birth of Margaret Forgey²³⁴ in Tennessee.
 Birth of Cecil Clair Forgey⁹⁰ on 14 August, in Kurtz, Jackson County, Indiana.
 Birth of Graciela Forgey [Del Castillo]⁹³ on 10 September, in Granada, Nicaragua.

1894

Birth of Lewis Clifton Forgey²²¹.
 Marriage of Albert Forgey¹⁷⁹ and Lorena Forgey [Bodenhamer]¹⁸⁰ on 1 August.
 Birth of Ora G. Forgey³⁴ in October, in rockcastle, kentucky.
 Death of Clark Forgey²⁹⁷ after 1894.

1895

Death of William Andrew Forgey¹⁹² on 4 February, in Fresno Co., CA.
 Birth of William Carson Forgey⁶¹ on 2 April, in Christian Co., Mo.
 Birth of James E. Forgey⁸⁴ in April, in Jackson County, Indiana.
 Death of Elizabeth Forgey [Wray]²⁷⁸ on 19 April, in Jackson County, Indiana.
 Birth of John Melvin Forgey²³⁵ on 27 August, in Tennessee.
 Birth of Jewell E. Forgey⁶⁹ in September.
 Birth of Ova Forgey²⁷ on 22 September.
 Marriage of George Forgey¹⁷¹ and Mary T. Forgey [Chaudoin]¹⁷² on 24 November.

1896

Birth of Gertrude Forgey⁷⁶ in January.
 Marriage of Charles A Forgey⁶ and Frances Forgey [Schell]⁷ on 19 January.
 Birth of Clyde Forgey⁷³ in July.
 Birth of Edna Rose Forgey⁹¹ on 9 October, in Brownstown, Jackson County, Indiana.
 Birth of Eugene Forgey⁷⁰ in October.
 Death of Jacob R. Forgey²⁵³ on 28 October, in Arkansas, USA.
 Birth of Albertha Forgey⁷⁷ in December.

1897

Birth of Homer Dain Forgey⁶³ on 20 January, in Christian Co., Mo.
 Birth of Clemmie Ann Forgey²³⁶ on 27 May, in Hamilton County, Tennessee.
 Birth of Flora E. Forgey⁸⁵ in October, in Jackson County, Indiana.

1898

Death of William Roller¹⁶⁶ before 1898.
 Birth of Charles Forgey²²⁴ in January, in CO.
 Birth of Farrel B. Forgey⁷¹ in March.
 Death of Margaret Matilda Forgey [Millholland]²⁸⁰ on 20 May, in Douglas Co., WA.
 Birth of Archibald Forgey⁷⁵ in October.
 Birth of Georgia M Forgey⁴¹ in October, in rockcastle, kentucky.
 Birth of Charles Lynn Forgey⁹² on 17 December, in Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana.

1899

Birth of Harry Lee Pearson¹ on 31 March.
 Birth of Othella Forgey⁷⁸ in July.
 Birth of Eddie E Forgey⁴² on 15 September, in rockcastle, kentucky.
 Marriage of Thomas Henry Barnes¹¹ and Alice J Barnes [Forgey]¹⁰ on 15 October.

1900

Birth of Gladys May Forgey⁸⁶ in February, in Jackson County, Indiana.
 Residence of George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ at Sparta, Christian, Missouri.
 Misc: James Hugh Forgey¹⁵⁶ in Census - with parents & daughters in Christian Co., MO.
 Death of Elias J. Forgey²¹⁸ on 8 September.
 Marriage of James Cornelius Forgey⁹⁸ and Manessa Jane Forgey [Carmack]⁹⁹ in about 1900, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

1901

Death of John T Forgey³⁹⁹ on 14 January, in McMinn County, Tennessee.
 Death of Nancy Forgey [Powers]²⁵⁴ on 22 June, in probably Arkansas.
 Burial of Elizabeth Ann Forgey²⁸⁸ in Friday Family Cemetery, Davenport, Scott Co., Ia.
 Birth of Jesse Forgey²³⁷ in Bradley County, Tennessee.
 Birth of Evelyn Louise Pearson² on 26 September.
 Death of Elizabeth Ann Forgey²⁸⁸ on 11 November, in Scott Co., Ia.

1902

Marriage of James L. Campbell⁹⁷ and Rachel Campbell [Forgey]⁹⁶ on 7 January, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

1902 (Continued)

Death of Fred J. Forgey²²⁰ on 1 March.
 Death of Mary Francis McGraw [Forgey]¹⁴⁶ in Barry, Missouri, USA.
 Burial of Fred J. Forgey²²⁰ in Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Linn Co., or.
 Birth of Samuel David "Ross" Forgey²³⁸ on 1 September, in Tennessee.
 Death of Evelyn Louise Pearson² on 3 November.

1903

Birth of Claude Applewhite Forgey⁹⁴ on 4 February, in Jackson County, Indiana.
 Marriage of John Gilbert Pace³⁶ and Mary Ann Pace [Forgey]³⁵ on 7 December, in Christian Co., Mo.
 Birth of Carrie W. Forgey⁸⁷ in about 1903, in Jackson County, Indiana.

1904

Death of Attalina England [Forgey]²⁶⁷ in Dade Co., MO.
 Death of Mahala Forgey [Roller]¹¹⁴ on 8 December, in Gateway, Benton Co., Ark.

1905

Death of Amos Forgey²⁸² in Henderson Co., Il.
 Birth of Mona Marie Forgey⁹⁵ on 29 July, in Freetown, Jackson County, Indiana.
 Birth of Vinnie Forgey⁸⁸ in about 1905, in Jackson County, Indiana.

1906

Birth of Hattie C. Forgey²³⁹ on 16 April, in Hamilton County, Tennessee.
 Death of Archibald Forgey¹⁶² in Jasper Co., Mo.
 Marriage of Oliver Crockett Forgey¹¹³ and Rebecca Forgey [Frazier]¹¹⁵ on 23 September.

1907

Birth of Arthur Dayton Forgey⁶⁵ on 31 July.
 Birth of Helen Pearson³ on 19 December.

1908

Death of Isis Minerva Forgey [Browning]¹⁸⁹ on 7 February, in Jackson County, Indiana.
 Death of Louisa Jane Forgey [Weeks]⁴⁰⁰ on 5 March, in McMinn County, Tennessee.
 Birth of Thomas "Lake" Forgey²⁴⁰ on 18 March, in Tennessee.
 Death of George S. Forgey²⁶⁵ on 2 June, in Linden, Christian Co., Mo.
 Death of Helen Pearson³ on 15 August.

1909

Death of Jacob Roller Forgey²⁹³ on 3 April, in Linn Co., or.
 Death of Gabriel Rogers Forgey²⁴⁶ on 14 April, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
 Birth of Absalom David Pearson⁴ on 22 May.
 Burial of Jacob Roller Forgey²⁹³ in Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Linn Co., or.
 Death of Katherine Forgey¹⁶⁴ on 10 August, in Paw Paw, Oklahoma.

1910

Death of Nancy Couch [Forgey]¹⁶⁷ on 21 March, in Vermillion Co., IL.
 Death of Ibby Forgey [England]²⁶⁶ on 30 April, in Christian Co., Missouri.
 Burial of Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell]³⁶⁸ in Fairlawn Cemetery, Stillwater, Payne Co., Ok.
 Death of Elizabeth Forgey [Maxwell]³⁶⁸ on 6 August, in Stillwater, Payne Co., Ok.

1911

Death of Eve Bloomer [Forgey]²⁶³ on 22 April, in Christian Co., Mo.
 Death of Elias Forgey²⁹⁰ on 19 June, in Asotin Co., Wa.
 Burial of Elias Forgey²⁹⁰ in Asotin Cemetery, Asotin Co., WA.

1912

Death of Mary Blanch Wiggins [Forgey]¹⁰⁴ on 31 January.
 Death of William M. Tyree²⁷³ in Crawford Co., IN.
 Marriage of George Washington Forgey¹² and Mae L Forgey [Relethford]¹³ on 15 December.

1914

Marriage of Thomas Crockett Morrison¹¹⁰ and Evalena Morrison [Forgey]¹⁰⁹ on 29 January, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.
 Birth of John Harlan Pearson⁵ on 23 August.

1915

Death of Archibald A. Forgey²⁷⁴ on 9 June, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

1916

Marriage of William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ and Alice Forgey [Taylor (Winkler)]¹⁹⁰ on 26 June, in Jackson County, Indiana.
 Burial of Laura Forgey¹⁹⁴ in IOOF Cemetery, Corvallis, Benton Co., OR.
 Death of Elvina Bolick [Forgey]²¹⁶ on 7 July, in Asotin Co., Wa.
 Death of Laura Forgey¹⁹⁴ on 17 October, in Benton Co., OR.

1917

Marriage of Clyde Forgey⁷³ and Nora Forgey [Harp]⁷⁴ on 28 September, in Christian Co., Mo.

1919

Marriage of Charles Lynn Forgey⁹² and Graciela Forgey [Del Castillo]⁹³ on 10 January, in Managua, Nicaragua.

Death of James Hugh Forgey¹⁵⁶ in Kansas.

1920

Death of Mary Roller [Forgey]¹⁸¹ on 26 January, in Christian Co., Mo.

Death of James Forgey²⁸⁴ on 21 February, in Asotin Co., Wa.

Marriage of Eliga Forgey¹⁴ and Winnie Forgey [Bowman]¹⁵ on 13 March.

Death of Rachel Campbell [Forgey]⁹⁶ in April, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Burial of James Forgey²⁸⁴ in Peola Pioneer Cemetery, Garfield Co., WA.

Death of Louisiana Watson [Forgey]³³⁰ on 5 November, in Shelby County, Tennessee.

Death(?) of James Forgey²⁸⁴ after 1920, in Asotin Co., Wa.

1921

Death of Cora Keziah Gibson [Forgey]⁵⁵ on 24 January, in Christian Co., Mo.

Death of James B. Hobbs²⁷¹ on 23 April, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Death of Nannie McClellan Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁰ on 19 August, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

Death of Andrew D. Forgey¹⁵⁸ on 7 December, in Christian Co., Mo.

1923

Death of Martha Ann Forgey [Sherer]²⁹⁵ on 5 June, in Albany, Linn Co., or.

Burial of Martha Ann Forgey [Sherer]²⁹⁵ in Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Linn Co., or.

Death of Nancy Forgey²⁸⁹ on 30 July, in Shoal Creek, Newton Co., Mo.

Death of Thomas Forgey¹⁷³ on 11 December, in Vernon Co., Mo.

1924

Death of Nancy Ellen Moss [Forgey]³³³ on 26 February.

Death of George Washington Forgey²⁹⁴ in April, in Albany, Linn Co., or.

Burial of George Washington Forgey²⁹⁴ in Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Linn Co., or.

1925

Death of Clemmie Ann Forgey²³⁶ on 15 April, in Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Death of Mary Eliza Forgey [Harlan]²⁴⁷ on 1 October, in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

1926

Death of James M. Forgey¹¹¹ on 27 July, in Arkansas, USA.

1927

Death of Asariah Sheldon Couch¹⁶⁸ on 4 May, in Vermillion Co., IL.

Death of Joseph Herbert Forgey⁵³ on 11 September, in Christian Co., Mo.

1928

Death of Eleanor Grider [Forgey]¹⁶⁰ on 7 January, in Green Co., Missouri.

Death of Amanda Caestine Forgey [Holman]²⁹¹.

Burial of Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹ in Steamboat Springs, Ruott, Colorado.

Death of Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹ in Steamboat Springs, Colorado.

Burial of Amanda Caestine Forgey [Holman]²⁹¹ in Asotin Cemetery, Asotin Co., WA.

Death(?) of Elisha J. Forgey³⁰¹ in CO.

1929

Death of Eleanor Forgey¹⁴⁴ on 10 January, in Green Co., Missouri.

Death of Oliver Crockett Forgey¹¹³ on 10 January, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Death of William Donald Roller¹¹⁹ on 13 January, in Seligman, Missouri.

Death of Sarah J. Forgey [Phelps]³⁰² in CO.

1932

Death of Rebecca Forgey [Roller]¹⁵¹ on 30 June.

Death of Nancy Forgey [Roller]¹¹² on 9 December, in Arkansas, USA.

1933

Death of Daniel A. Forgey¹⁵⁰ on 2 June.

Death of John Wesley Roller¹⁸² in Christian County, Missouri.

Death of Cora A. Forgey¹⁸ in Gateway, Arkansas.

Death of William Wray Forgey¹⁸⁸ on 20 December, in Jackson County, Indiana.

1934

Death of Elizabeth B. Roller [Forgey]¹¹⁸ on 17 June, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

1937

Death of Alice Forgey [Taylor (Winkler)]¹⁹⁰ on 20 January.

1937 (Continued)

Death of Margaret Rebecca Jane Hooker [Forgey]¹⁵².

1941

Marriage of Amos R. Osborne²⁰ and Ida M. Osborne [Forgey]¹⁹ on 14 January.

Burial of Grover Forgey²¹⁹ in Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Linn Co., or.

Death of Grover Forgey²¹⁹.

Death of Ida M. Osborne [Forgey]¹⁹ in Gateway, Arkansas.

1942

Death of Jacob Forgey¹⁷⁴ on 16 March, in Christian Co., Mo.

1943

Death of Olivia Forgey [Reed]¹³² on 3 January.

Death of Albert Forgey¹⁷⁹ on 8 May, in Green Co., Mo.

Death of Gabriel R. Forgey¹⁰⁶ on 30 August.

1945

Death of Anna Vergie Forgey [Bray]¹⁵⁹ on 30 March.

Death of Hiram C. Roller¹³⁰ in October, in Rocky Ford, Colorado.

Death of Thomas "Lake" Forgey²⁴⁰ on 7 December.

Death of James Cornelius Forgey⁹⁸ on 29 December.

1950

Death of Eli Bolick²¹⁷ on 29 June, in Asotin Co., Wa.

1952

Death of Harper L. Forgey²²² on 28 January.

Death of Lewis Clifton Forgey²²¹ on 11 April, in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Death of Emmaline Smith [Forgey]¹⁷⁷ on 25 May, in Webster Co., Mo.

Death of Absalom David Pearson¹⁰¹ on 23 September.

1954

Death of Theodore H Forgey⁸ on 11 May, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Death of George Washington Forgey¹² on 11 May, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Death of George Forgey¹⁷¹ on 15 May, in Christian Co., Mo.

Death of Charles A Forgey⁶ on 15 December.

1955

Death of Eliga Forgey¹⁴ on 11 January.

1958

Death of Jesse Forgey²³⁷ on 15 March.

1960

Death of Absalom David Pearson⁴ on 29 May.

1961

Death of Arthur Dayton Forgey⁶⁵ on 7 May, in Christian Co., Mo.

Death of Edwin Garrin Forgey²² on 18 May, in Rogers, Arkansas.

1964

Death of Samuel David "Ross" Forgey²³⁸ on 10 January, in Hamilton County, Tennessee.

1965

Death of Minerva Alice Carmack [Forgey]¹⁰² on 2 May.

1966

Death of Mae L Forgey [Relethford]¹³ on 1 July, in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Death of Lou Ethel Hanks [Forgey]⁵⁹ on 23 August, in Greene Co., MO.

1968

Death of Maud Forgey [Baldwin]²³ on 29 February, in Saline County, Missouri.

1970

Death of Margaret Forgey²³⁴ on 24 April, in Hamilton County, Tennessee.

1972

Death of John Harlan Pearson⁵ on 12 August.

1973

Death of Harry Lee Pearson¹ on 8 December.

1976

Death of Ada Belle Forgey¹⁰⁸ on 19 September.

Death of Charles Lynn Forgey⁹² on 28 September, in La Puente, Los Angeles, California.

1979

Death of Eddie E Forgey⁴² in April.

1980

Death of Carrie Ewing Pearson [Forgey]¹⁰⁷ on 29 February.

1985

Death of John Melvin Forgey²³⁵ on 22 October, in Catoosa County, Georgia.

1992

Death of Hattie C. Forgey²³⁹ on 8 May, in Catoosa County, Georgia.

7. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
10	2	BARNES [FORGEY], Alice J (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
11		BARNES, Thomas Henry (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband).
263	40	BLOOMER [FORGEY], Eve (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
264		BLOOMER, James (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
216	33	BOLICK [FORGEY], Elvina (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
217		BOLICK, Eli (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
96	22	CAMPBELL [FORGEY], Rachel (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
97		CAMPBELL, James L. (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
102	22	CARMACK [FORGEY], Minerva Alice (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
103		CARMACK, John William (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's partner).
342	48	CARVER [FORGEY], Rose M (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
343		CARVER, George (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
424	57	COLDWELL [FORGEY], Sally (Andrew's daughter).
405	56	COLDWELL, Abram (Andrew's grandson).
403	56	..... Andrew Forgey (Andrew's grandson).
409	56	..... Benjamin (Benoni) (Andrew's grandson).
407	56	..... Indiana (Andrew's granddaughter).
404	56	..... James Lawrence (Andrew's grandson).
406	56	..... Louisiana (Andrew's granddaughter).
425	56	..... Thomas (Andrew's son-in-law).
408	56	..... Thomas (Andrew's grandson).
167	26	COUCH [FORGEY], Nancy (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
168	16	COUCH, Asariah Sheldon (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
67	16	..... John Ralston (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
66	16	..... Mary Isabel (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
377	51	CRABB [CRAWFORD], Margaret (Andrew's granddaughter).
378		CRABB, Joseph (Andrew's granddaughter's husband).
380		CRAWFORD [EDMONDSON], John Baxter (Andrew's grandson's wife).
388	53	CRAWFORD [FORGEY], Margaret Rebecca (Andrew's granddaughter).
414	57	..... Nancy (Andrew's daughter).
389	53	..... Rachel (Andrew's granddaughter).
375		..... Rebecca (Andrew's grandson's wife).
391	54	..... Rebecca McPheeters (Andrew's granddaughter).
390		CRAWFORD, Mr. (Andrew's granddaughter's husband).
373	51	..... Andrew (Andrew's grandson).
382	51	..... Eleanor S. (Andrew's granddaughter).
381	51	..... Hugh Forgey (Andrew's grandson).
383	51	..... Nancy (Andrew's granddaughter).
379	51	..... Polly (Andrew's grandson).
415	51	..... Samuel (Andrew's son-in-law).
374	51	..... Samuel Reynolds (Andrew's grandson).
376	51	..... Thomas (Andrew's grandson).
397	55	CULPEPPER [FORGEY], Nancy (Andrew's granddaughter).
401	55	..... Sarah (Andrew's granddaughter).
402		CULPEPPER, George Washington (Andrew's granddaughter's partner).
398		..... Joel (Andrew's granddaughter's husband).
338	48	DAVIS [FORGEY], Polly Ann (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
339		DAVIS, Robert (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
312	44	DICKERT [FORGEY], Emily Jane (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
313		DICKERT, James L. (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
267	40	ENGLAND [FORGEY], Attalina (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
268		ENGLAND, James (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
256	24	FORGEY [ANDERSON], Louisa (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
423	55	FORGEY [ARMSTRONG], Nancy (Andrew's daughter-in-law).
260	25	FORGEY [ASH], Kisiah (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
23		FORGEY [BALDWIN], Maud (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
163		FORGEY [BECKY], Ms. (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
180	19	FORGEY [BODENHAMER], Lorena (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
324		FORGEY [BOND], Jane M. (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
15		FORGEY [BOWMAN], Winnie (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
186	20	FORGEY [BRADEN], Agnes (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
159	15	FORGEY [BRAY], Anna Vergie (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
189	21	FORGEY [BROWNING], Isis Minerva (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
411	49	FORGEY [CALDWELL], Margaret F. (Andrew's son's partner).
300	35	FORGEY [CAMPBELL], Mary E. (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
99		FORGEY [CARMACK], Manessa Jane (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
172	17	FORGEY [CHAUDON], Mary T. (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
155	13	FORGEY [CHRISMAN], Eliza (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
93		FORGEY [DEL CASTILLO], Graciela (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
157	14	FORGEY [DEVROE], Marie (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
266	26	FORGEY [ENGLAND], Ibbey (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
413	50	FORGEY [FISHER], Catherine (Andrew's daughter-in-law).
115		FORGEY [FRAZIER], Rebecca (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
336	38	FORGEY [GENTRY], Martha (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
322		FORGEY [GLOVER], Samantha (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
396		FORGEY [HANKS], Mary Ann (Andrew's grandson's partner).
247	22	FORGEY [HARLAN], Mary Eliza (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
74		FORGEY [HARP], Nora (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
123		FORGEY [HEMENWAY], Laura A (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
277	27	FORGEY [HENDERSON], Delilah (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
125	4	FORGEY [HETTIE], Ms. (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
291	33	FORGEY [HOLMAN], Amanda Caestine (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
283	30	FORGEY [LANNING], Elizabeth (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
368	42	FORGEY [MAXWELL], Elizabeth (Andrew's grandson's wife).
64		FORGEY [MCCOY], Delilah (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
128	5	FORGEY [MCKIMSEY], Alice (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
138	9	FORGEY [MCMINN], Harriet Elizabeth (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
429		FORGEY [MEEK], Anne "Agnes" (Andrew's sister-in-law).
176	18	FORGEY [MERRITT], Eliza (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
362	39	FORGEY [MILLER], Rachel (Andrew's grandson's wife).
280	29	FORGEY [MILLHOLLAND], Margaret Matilda (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
285	31	..... Mary E. (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
54		FORGEY [MOULDER], Nora (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
9		FORGEY [MURRAY], Jane (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
299		FORGEY [PHELPS], Mary M. (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
302	36	..... Sarah J. (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
62		FORGEY [POTTER], Agnes (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
254	23	FORGEY [POWERS], Nancy (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
286	32	FORGEY [RAY], Harriet (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
132	6	FORGEY [REED], Olivia (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
13		FORGEY [RELETHFORD], Mae L (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
427	57	FORGEY [REYNOLDS], Margaret (Andrew's wife).
367	41	FORGEY [ROLLER], Anna (Andrew's grandson's wife).
365	40	..... Eleanor (Andrew's grandson's wife).
114	3	..... Mahala (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
112	2	..... Nancy (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
151	12	..... Rebecca (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
175		FORGEY [RUSSELL], Wilburn Liza (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
7		FORGEY [SCHELL], Frances (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
295	34	FORGEY [SHERER], Martha Ann (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
351		FORGEY [SIMPSON], Camsadie (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
190		FORGEY [TAYLOR (WINKLER)], Alice (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
298		FORGEY [TEMPLE], Lucy (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
310	37	FORGEY [THOMAS], Margaret (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
400	48	FORGEY [WEEKS], Louisa Jane (Andrew's grandson's wife).
233		FORGEY [WHITESIDES], Alice (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
278	28	FORGEY [WRAY], Elizabeth (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
430	58	FORGEY, Mr. (Andrew's father).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
321	47	FORGEY, Abraham J. (Andrew's great-grandson).
108	22	..... Ada Belle (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
296	42	..... Adaline (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
241	39	..... Adeline (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
179	26	..... Albert (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
124	23	..... Albert R (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
77	19	..... Albertha (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
428	58	..... Alexander (Andrew's brother).
332	47	..... Alexander D (Andrew's great-grandson).
136	8	..... Amanda (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
282	41	..... Amos (Andrew's great-grandson).
206	30	..... Amos G. (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
292	41	..... Andrew (Andrew's great-grandson).
426	58	..... Andrew (The subject of this report).
419	57	..... Andrew (Andrew's son).
49	13	..... Andrew (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
366	50	..... Andrew (Andrew's grandson).
392	55	..... Andrew (Andrew's grandson).
158	26	..... Andrew D. (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
133	24	..... Andrew J. (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
364	50	..... Archibald (Andrew's grandson).
122	23	..... Archibald (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
75	18	..... Archibald (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
162	26	..... Archibald (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
274	40	..... Archibald A. (Andrew's great-grandson).
65	15	..... Arthur Dayton (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
202	30	..... Asa (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
360	49	..... Betsy (Andrew's granddaughter).
87	20	..... Carrie W. (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
145	24	..... Catherine (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
90	21	..... Cecil Clair (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
231	37	..... Ceigle (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
224	36	..... Charles (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
6	2	..... Charles A (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
232	37	..... Charles L. (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
92	21	..... Charles Lynn (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
45	12	..... Charlie (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
223	36	..... Chester M. (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
297	42	..... Clark (Andrew's great-grandson).
94	21	..... Claude Applewhite (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
236	38	..... Clemmie Ann (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
80	20	..... Clide W. (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
81	20	..... Cline W. (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
73	18	..... Clyde (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
18	3	..... Cora A. (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
150	25	..... Daniel A. (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
335	48	..... Dave (Andrew's great-grandson).
127		..... Dora (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
42	10	..... Eddie E (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
91	21	..... Edna Rose (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
22	3	..... Edwin Garrin (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
281	41	..... Eleanor (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
144	24	..... Eleanor (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
290	41	..... Elias (Andrew's great-grandson).
218	33	..... Elias J. (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
14	2	..... Eliga (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
301	42	..... Elisha J. (Andrew's great-grandson).
198	29	..... Elizabeth (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
288	41	..... Elizabeth Ann (Andrew's great-granddaughter).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
244	39	FORGEY, Ellen R. (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
287		..... Elriky (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
143	24	..... Epson G. (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
52	14	..... Ethel (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
40	10	..... Ethel E (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
70	17	..... Eugene (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
141	24	..... F. Vermont (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
71	17	..... Farrel B. (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
85	20	..... Flora E. (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
26	6	..... Flossie (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
25	5	..... Frank (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
220	34	..... Fred J. (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
47	13	..... Frederick (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
106	22	..... Gabriel R. (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
246	39	..... Gabriel Rogers (Andrew's great-grandson).
116	23	..... George (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
207	30	..... George (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
171	26	..... George (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
265	40	..... George S. (Andrew's great-grandson).
214	32	..... George W. (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
294	41	..... George Washington (Andrew's great-grandson).
12	2	..... George Washington (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
41	10	..... Georgia M (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
76	19	..... Gertrude (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
134	7	..... Gilla (Andrew's great-great-grandson's wife).
86	20	..... Gladys May (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
219	34	..... Grover (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
420	53	..... Hannah (Andrew's daughter-in-law).
222	36	..... Harper L. (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
239	38	..... Hattie C. (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
212	31	..... Henrietta (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
139	24	..... Hiram P. (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
63	15	..... Homer Dain (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
183	27	..... Hugh (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
412	57	..... Hugh (Andrew's son).
259	40	..... Hugh (Andrew's great-grandson).
276	41	..... Hugh (Andrew's great-grandson).
51	14	..... Ibby (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
203	30	..... Idelia (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
89	21	..... Inez (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
421	54	..... Isabella (Andrew's daughter-in-law).
329	47	..... J. W. (Andrew's great-grandson).
131	23	..... Jacob (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
174	26	..... Jacob (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
135	24	..... Jacob (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
249	39	..... Jacob M. (Andrew's great-grandson).
253	40	..... Jacob R. (Andrew's great-grandson).
293	41	..... Jacob Roller (Andrew's great-grandson).
284	41	..... James (Andrew's great-grandson).
337	48	..... James (Andrew's great-grandson).
410	57	..... James (Andrew's son).
371	50	..... James A. (Andrew's grandson).
98	22	..... James Cornelius (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
84	20	..... James E. (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
156	26	..... James Hugh (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
111	23	..... James M. (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
250	39	..... James Reynolds (Andrew's great-grandson).
361	49	..... James Reynolds (Andrew's grandson).
117	23	..... Jane Ruth (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
237	38	FORGEY, Jesse (Andrew's great-great-grandchild).
69	17	..... Jewell E. (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
29	7	..... John (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
137	24	..... John (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
422	57	..... John (Andrew's son).
279	41	..... John (Andrew's great-grandson).
386	53	..... John (Andrew's grandson).
229	37	..... John (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
350	48	..... John (Andrew's great-grandson).
255	40	..... John A. (Andrew's great-grandson).
82	20	..... John C. (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
243	39	..... John C. (Andrew's great-grandson).
309	44	..... John D. (Andrew's great-grandson).
126	23	..... John J (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
235	38	..... John Melvin (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
399	55	..... John T (Andrew's grandson).
327	47	..... John T. S. (Andrew's great-grandson).
53	15	..... Joseph Herbert (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
164	26	..... Katherine (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
24	4	..... Katie (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
48	13	..... Laura (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
194	29	..... Laura (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
215	32	..... Laura Bell (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
185	28	..... Leander (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
44	12	..... Lesley (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
303	42	..... Lewis (Andrew's great-grandson).
221	35	..... Lewis Clifton (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
37	9	..... Lorena (Andrew's great-great-great-grandchild).
210	31	..... Lucy (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
38	10	..... Lum Winfield (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
140	24	..... Mack (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
199	30	..... Mahala (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
395	55	..... Male (Andrew's grandson).
245	39	..... Margaret (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
234	38	..... Margaret (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
416	57	..... Margaret (Andrew's daughter).
317	44	..... Margaret A. (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
209	31	..... Marietta (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
33	8	..... Marion R (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
197	29	..... Martha (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
269	40	..... Mary (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
387	47	..... Mary (Andrew's grandson's wife).
31	7	..... Mary (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
316	44	..... Mary A. (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
328	47	..... Mary A. (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
191	29	..... Mary Ann (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
201	30	..... Mary K. (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
352	49	..... Matilda (Andrew's granddaughter).
95	21	..... Mona Marie (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
227	37	..... Morris (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
353	49	..... Nancy (Andrew's granddaughter).
208	31	..... Nancy (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
289	41	..... Nancy (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
184	27	..... Nancy A. (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
204	30	..... Nancy E. (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
193	29	..... Nancy J. (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
113	23	..... Oliver Crockett (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
34	8	..... Ora G. (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
78	19	..... Othella (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
27	6	FORGEY, Ova (Andrew's great-great-great-grandchild).
68	17	..... Permelia E. (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
318	44	..... Phitney M. (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
195	29	..... Priscilla (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
372	44	..... Rachel (Andrew's grandson's wife).
363	49	..... Rachel (Andrew's granddaughter).
275		..... Rachel (Andrew's great-grandson's wife).
32	8	..... Riley (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
21	3	..... Robert W. (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
72	18	..... Roy (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
83	20	..... Ruth H. (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
30	7	..... Sallie (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
359	49	..... Sally (Andrew's granddaughter).
238	38	..... Samuel David "Ross" (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
142	24	..... Sarah (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
213	31	..... Sarah A. (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
248	39	..... Sarah C. (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
205	30	..... Sarah E. (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
187	28	..... Sarah Ellen (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
196	29	..... Sarah J. (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
242	39	..... Susan (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
211	31	..... Sylvester (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
8	2	..... Theodore H (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
173	26	..... Thomas (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
240	38	..... Thomas "Lake" (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
230	37	..... Tobe (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
154	26	..... Valentine A. (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
28	7	..... Vermont (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
88	20	..... Vinnie (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
50	13	..... Viola (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
46	12	..... Viola (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
228	37	..... William (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
200	30	..... William (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
192	29	..... William Andrew (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
61	15	..... William Carson (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
323	47	..... William Henry (Andrew's great-grandson).
311	44	..... William M. (Andrew's great-grandson).
79	20	..... William R. (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
188	28	..... William Wray (Andrew's great-great-grandson).
39	10	..... Willie M (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
251	40	GARRISON [FORGEY], Anna (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
252		GARRISON, John B. (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
346	48	GENTRY [FORGEY], Harriett (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
347		GENTRY, Dow (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
55	15	GIBSON [FORGEY], Cora Keziah (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
56		GIBSON, Nat (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband).
16	2	GRAHAM [FORGEY], Luella (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
17		GRAHAM, Will (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband).
261	40	GRAY [FORGEY], Nancy (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
262		GRAY, James (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
160	26	GRIDER [FORGEY], Eleanor (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
161		GRIDER, Thomas M. (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
59	15	HANKS [FORGEY], Lou Ethel (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
60		HANKS, Clyde (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband).
225	37	HARDY [FORGEY], Alice (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
226		HARDY, William Thomas (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
340	48	HARRIS [FORGEY], Sarah M (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
341		HARRIS, William (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
418		HICKLE, Mr. (Andrew's son-in-law).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
271		HOBBS, James B. (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
152	25	HOOKE [FORGEY], Margaret Rebecca Jane (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
153		HOOKE, John Riley (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
325	47	JONES [FORGEY], Martha J. (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
326		JONES, W. B. (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
165		LEE, Mr. (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
169	26	LENOX [FORGEY], Sarah (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
170		LENOX, Thomas J (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
146	25	MCGRAW [FORGEY], Mary Francis (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
147	11	MCGRAW, George (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
43	11	..... Leona (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
148	25	MORGAN [FORGEY], Sarah Elizabeth (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
149		MORGAN, Eff (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
109	22	MORRISON [FORGEY], Evalena (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
110		MORRISON, Thomas Crockett (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
333	48	MOSS [FORGEY], Nancy Ellen (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
334		MOSS, John Ray (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
305	44	NEWKIRK [FORGEY], Ellen (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
306		NEWKIRK, William (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
19	3	OSBORNE [FORGEY], Ida M. (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
20		OSBORNE, Amos R. (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband).
35	9	PACE [FORGEY], Mary Ann (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
36		PACE, John Gilbert (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband).
307	44	PADGETT [FORGEY], Sarah (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
308		PADGETT, Achilles V. (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
107	22	PEARSON [FORGEY], Carrie Ewing (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
100	22	..... Nannie McClellan (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
101	1	PEARSON, Absalom David (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's partner).
4	1	..... Absalom David (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
2	1	..... Evelyn Louise (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
1	1	..... Harry Lee (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
3	1	..... Helen (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
5	1	..... John Harlan (Andrew's great-great-great-grandson).
314	44	PORTER [FORGEY], Eliza C. (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
315		PORTER, Major (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
257	40	POWERS [FORGEY], Catherine (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
258		POWERS, James M. (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
319	44	REAP [FORGEY], M. Alice (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
320		REAP, James T. (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
270		RILEY, James Thomas (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
385	52	ROBERTS, Andrew (Andrew's grandson).
417	52	..... Henry (Andrew's son-in-law).
384	52	..... Rebecca (Andrew's granddaughter).
120	23	ROBINETTE [FORGEY], Elender (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
121		ROBINETTE, John (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
358	49	ROGERS [FORGEY], Ellen (Andrew's granddaughter).
354	49	..... Margaret (Peggy) (Andrew's granddaughter).
355		ROGERS, John Alexander (Andrew's granddaughter's partner).
118	23	ROLLER [FORGEY], Elizabeth B. (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
181	26	..... Mary (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
129	23	..... Vesta (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
130		ROLLER, Hiram C. (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
182		..... John Wesley (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
166		..... William (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
119		..... William Donald (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
393	55	SHAMBLIN [FORGEY], Ellen (Andrew's granddaughter).
394		SHAMBLIN, Jesse (Andrew's granddaughter's husband).
177	26	SMITH [FORGEY], Emmaline (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
178		SMITH, Joe B. (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's husband).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
57	15	STONE [FORGEY], Edna Mae (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter).
58		STONE, Allen (Andrew's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband).
344	48	THURMAN [FORGEY], Elizabeth (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
356	49	..... Mary (Andrew's granddaughter).
357		THURMAN, Dickinson (Andrew's granddaughter's husband).
345		..... Houston (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
272	40	TYREE [FORGEY], Eleanor (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
273		TYREE, William M. (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
348	48	WALLACE [FORGEY], Margaret (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
349		WALLACE, Thomas (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
330	47	WATSON [FORGEY], Louisiana (Andrew's great-granddaughter).
331		WATSON, Winfield (Andrew's great-granddaughter's husband).
369	50	WEDDLE [FORGEY], Mary "Polly" (Andrew's granddaughter).
304	43	WEDDLE, Joseph (Andrew's great-grandchild).
370	43	..... Robert (Andrew's granddaughter's husband).
104	22	WIGGINS [FORGEY], Mary Blanch (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter).
105		WIGGINS, Charles (Andrew's great-great-granddaughter's partner).